

B



1.0



1.1



1.25



1.4



1.6



1.8



2.0



2.2

2.5

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**



MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

297

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF

VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN

ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF

MISSOURI

Roll 297

First Light Artillery, Boe - Bur



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

412  
Boeck, Theodore

Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584552	2
2	7584683	3
3	7584820	4
4	7584959	5
5	7585092	6
6	7585232	7
7	7585368	8
8	8308627	9
9	8308767	10
10	8308906	11
11	8309047	12
12	8309177	13
13	8309302	14
14	8309422	15
15	8309542	16
16	8309796	17
17	8309916	18
18	8309661	19
19	8303657	20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark

See also

*B.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Theodore Baech,*  
*Pvt.*

*13*, Batt'y *13*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 30, 1864.*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 30, 1864*

Last paid to

*April 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20.75* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100.* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harin*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Brock  
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(858)

M. Jackson  
Capt.



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Boeck  
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Breck

Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mch & Apl*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Hurdock Boeck  
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Breck  
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

*B.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Theodore Beck*

*Prk*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10th*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodore Boeck  
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*103* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William A. Reed*

*1st*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *William A. Reed*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Theodor Baech  
Sgt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Washington

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Montague

Det<sup>2</sup> B

, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague



*B.*

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

*Theodor Brest,*  
*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *Term of war.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldy's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark: .....

*Tharion*

16

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Speculator + Beecher*

*Capt.*, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *August 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, in S. O. 101, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 14, 1862.

Book mark:

*M. C. Taylor*

B

Wellley's Battery. Mo.

Theodore Bock  
Private, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. C. Taylor  
Capt.

16

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Theodore Beck

Pat., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A. C. Taylor

19

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Thurston Book*

*Pvt.*, Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, <sup>2</sup> Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 9, 1861 to Feb. 2, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

( 64 )

*A. C. Taylor*

Copyd.

13

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Theodore Hook

Priv., Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec. 1st 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Wheadover Rock*

*Pat.*, Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Date d Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*



Wellfey's Battery.

Mo.

*Frederick Back*

*But.* Wellfey's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols<sup>+</sup>

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 25,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sep. 25,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sep. 6,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Wellfey's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Taylor*

413

Boldersharn Otto

Batt'y A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Boldersharn	4	Otto
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

See Mark.

See also

414

Boehning

Henry

Batt'y G.H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

25

2

26

3

27

4

28

5

29

6

30

7

31

8

32

9

33

10

34

11

35

12

36

13

37

14

38

15

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

Book Mark

See also

415

Boehring Henry

Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Boehring, Henry	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

416

Boeke

Clemens

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Boeke, Clemens	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

417  
Boekember Charles

Batt'y 13., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Boekember, Charles	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

Boeller Phillip

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Refrence
4	Envelope
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also 12 Wis Bally as.  
Phillip Boeller



419

Boelling

David

Batt'y *D*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Boelling, David

- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also

x 420  
Boening, Henry  
Batt'y G. H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8321892	23860109
2	8321978	
3	8322172	
4	8325876	
5	8326002	
6	8326035	
7	8326145	
8	8326276	
9	8326398	
10	8326515	
11	8326625	
12	8326733	
13	8326934	
14	8300330	
15	8326825	
16	8327031	
17	8327234	
18	8327427	
19	8327592	
20	8327714	
21	8327827	
22	8327933	
23	8328039	
24	8328122	
25	8328146	

Book Mark

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Boehning

Private

Batt'y

26,

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Senden Barrack, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~100~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 67 <sup>85</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 136 <sup>64</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 240 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

*P*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Boeming*

*Priv.* Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. July 28*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at St. Louis*  
*Oct. 1861*

Book mark:

*A. H. Ames*

(361)

Copied

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Boehring  
Priv

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: shown

Book mark:

J. B. Lige

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Boshering  
Pvt

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Boehrning  
Pvt

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. C. Page

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Boehning  
Pri

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(216) Copyist



R

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bohning

Sir., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(186)

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Boehring  
Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1864.Present or absent presentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

C. E. M. Boehring  
C. E. M.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Boehning

Sri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(565)

Copied.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bohring  
Lieut., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. M. Raughlin  
(126) Copyist

15

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Beckmeyer*  
*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Re-enlisted in compliance*  
*Genl ord. 191. W. D. 1.*

Book mark:

*C. J. Powell*

B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry B. Kuning  
Pvt., Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Julien's Linn. Jan 3, 1864.

When enlisted Dec 21, 1863

When mustered in Dec 21, 1863

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Battery to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Good Soldier  
2nd ward

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chapin

B / L. Art'y. 110

Henry Lockman  
Co., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't 110 L. Art'y.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Pulaski Tenn, Jan 3, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 33 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: He is the date of  
enrollment as vet vol  
1863 by virtue of re-  
enlistment as vet vol.  
110 19th W.D. 1863.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

83

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Baehring*  
*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Re-enlisted in Veteran Service*  
*per Gen. ord. No. 191, War Dept.*

Book mark:

*Ch. Jensen*



13 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Henry Baehning  
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Due U.S. for transportation,  
Sept 2/2,

Book mark: .....

Ch. Powell  
Capt.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Beckmeyer  
Private, Battery H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent - on furlough since  
Aug. 31, 1863. By order of  
Gen. S. A. Newell.

Book mark:

C. H. Powell

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Boehning  
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. H. Porter

15 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Henry Schmitz  
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. G. Powell

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Beckwith*

*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Powell*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William, Training*

*Pat*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *in value*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Bealing*

*1st*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in Oct 30 '62*

*By order of the*

Book mark:

*Henry Bealing*

Mo.

Kenny Dearing

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent (Present)

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

**Due Gov't, \$** \_\_\_\_\_ **100 for** \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: (Faint handwritten notes)

**Book mark :**.....

(245)

2. Answer

Copyright



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Earning

Co. B, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: (Horse)

Horse left in 04/04/62  
& returned in 04/04/62  
Horse left in 04/04/62

Book mark:

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry P. Manning*

*Private*

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Dis. Co. 21 Mo. 2 July*

*Mustered in Sept 1. 1861*

*Pay for 100*

*Note: Paid 11 1/2 mo. pay for  
June 62 mes. so which  
name appears.*

Book mark:

*H. P. Manning*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Breeding*

Co. , 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery , 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. Fanning*

*1st*, Co. *41*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*1st* *month* *in* *June*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Battery *41*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Wm. Fanning*

*Bohning, Henry*  
*Pr.*, Co. *E*, **1** **Mo.** L. Art.  
*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Den. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pria. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers <i>/</i> .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A <i>/</i> .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation <i>/</i> .....

A Regt

No. 12

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan 28 1864.

Name, Henry Bohning

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Louis Mo

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Reported Return to

his Company

by Capt Walker

28 12

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 5<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Sir:

I am directed by the Major-General commanding the Department, to inform you that transportation has been furnished, as follows, to soldiers without money on furloughs from your Company, and you are instructed to charge, on your next muster-roll, for the credit of the Quarter-masters Department, the amounts set opposite their names respectively, viz:

From St. Louis. Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 63.

Quartermaster H. G. Gachung to ~~the~~

Very Respectfully

Memphis Tenn.

1.42 1/2

Your Obedient Servant  
Wm. H. H. H.  
and

To the Hon. Mr. H. H. H.  
and

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Johnson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
He certifies, That I am Twenty three years and Eight months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Adulaska Tenn.

The 21<sup>st</sup> day of Decr, 1863

Witness:

A. D. Blodgett

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 39<sup>th</sup> Regt. Snow Mgt 2d

Henry Johnson

2<sup>d</sup> enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt of Adulaska Tenn.  
Discharged 1<sup>st</sup> March 1863.

By A. D. Blodgett 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.  
39<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Snow Mgt 2d

No. 6

Blodgett

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Henry Bohning* born in *Hannover*  
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty three* years,  
and by occupation a *Fisherman* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty first* day of *December* 1863  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Bohning* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Palatka, Ill.* *Henry Bohning*  
this *21st* day of *Dec.* 1863,

Witness *A. J. Blodgett*  
*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John A. Blodgett*  
*7th Iowa Inf.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Bohning*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches  
high.

*A. J. Blodgett*  
*3rd Regiment of Iowa Inf.* *Volunteers,*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Must be with the service of the United States in company with 1st Mo. Dr. Regt. from  
date of enlistment at Palatka, Ill.*

*1st Mo. Dr. Regt. from  
Palatka, Ill.*

St. Louis, Sept 3 1843

Order No. 508.

Requisition of Chas. H. Robinson  
To Mr. Leavelle

For

From St. Louis  
To Comanche  
Nature of service.

421

Boerner, Charles R.

Batt'y I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585998	26
2	7586142	27
3	7586299	28
4	7586445	29
5	7586584	30
6	7586716	31
7	8328698	32
8	8328823	33
9	8328979	34
10	8329141	35
11	8329297	36
12	8329465	37
13	8329556	38
14	8329663	39
15	8329765	40
16	8329879	41
17	8329985	42
18	32891270	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

23 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. K. Boornet

Pvt., Batt'y S. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 1, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54.30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. K. Boornet  
Clerk

27 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles R. Boerner

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 & 8, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles B. Boerner

Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. B. Boerner  
Coppert

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas A. Boerner

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O'Leary

28 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles R. Bennett

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



1st | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Werner  
1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

*B*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Chas. R. Boerner*

*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Chas. R. Burner*

*Prst*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Randall*



13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Chas. R. Boerner

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 2 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Esay R. Barker

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for July 21<sup>st</sup>, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's, Mo. Lt. Art'y.)

Book mark:

Handall

(2542)

Original

B.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Chas. R. Boerner

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. S. Woodford

*R.*

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

*Chas. R. Boerner,*

*Private,* Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

\* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

*C. H. Woodford*  
Capt



*S*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Cha S. Boorn*

*Plt*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186?

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Charles T. Bullis*

*Plt*, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar 8 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Charles R. Boerner

PA, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Charles R. Boerner

Pt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1

1861

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W J Roe

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles R. Boomer*Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *8* inches.Complexion *dark*Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*Where born *Switzerland*Occupation *Laborer*

## ENLISTMENT.

When *July 1*, 186 *1*.Where *St. Louis*By whom *St. Buffington*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Powell*

422

Boerning Henry

Batt'y G.H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Boerning, Henry

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

423  
 x *Greeninger. John*  
 Batt'y *a.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.  
*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300240	26
2	8300031	27
3	8307251	28
4	8307382	29
5	8307522	30
6	8307641	31
7	8307766	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

13 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Gaswinger  
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Mo. Aug. 23 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1865.

Last paid to

Al 25, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled never; 1865; drawn since \$ 51.87 100

Due soldier \$ 8.38 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Boswinger  
Sgt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Heuser

*B* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Boeswinger*  
*Pvt.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Wheeler*

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Boeswinger  
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for January, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Boswinger  
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for November, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Hunsicker

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Art* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Paul Post Anderson*  
*December*, 186*4*

Where born *Germany*

Age *36* years; occupation *Baker*

When enlisted *Dec. 2*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Bru*; hair *Bru*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 2 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 2*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

*Paul Smith*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Poeswinger*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Dec 2, 1864.*

Where born *Germany*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Baker*

When enlisted *Dec 2, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft  $2\frac{1}{2}$  in.

When mustered in *Dec 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery (to which assigned)

Remarks:

*Substitute for Paul Smith enrolled and drafted in the*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

(840e)

*J. C. Harper*  
Clerk

APR.-1.

8300240

1891\*

# "Hard 1" Sub Dist  
1 "Dist Mo. Not  
entitled to bounty

424  
Boetsch Francis

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Boetsch, Francis

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark.

See also.



425  
Boggans William A  
Batt'y ly, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300594	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Boggans  
 Privt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 24 000

Battery to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Not home in service  
 20 Nov 64

Book mark: .....

Creaney  
 Original

Boggs

426

William H.

Batt'y F.

, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

~~8302426~~ X 26  
~~8302666~~ X 27  
~~83202201~~ X 28  
~~8324228~~ X 29

30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49

Cards withdrawn & filed with  
91 Illinois Inf where they belong  
Jan'y 26/93 - D.

Book Mark.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> U.S. L. Art'y.

427  
Pogbe Andrew  
Batt'y F. S., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8304803	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

B | 1 L. Ark | Mo.

Andrew Bogle  
Rank Mus. 3 class 1 Reg't Missouri ~~2nd~~

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled July 15. on 21. Lewis.  
for 2 years. Mus in not 2 secum 1

None not born on prior or subsequent  
year.

X Corroded Aug. 25, p. 2. 1861  
\* This orig. sub. became illegible.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

428

Boguss

William H.

Batt'y 9., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

Sgt Boguss, William H.

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

see also

429

Bohning Henry

Batt'y G.H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Bohning Henry

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

430

Boyer

William

Batt'y I. W., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Boyer, William.

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also



431

13 October Charles

Batt'y 13., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See 13 October Charles

- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Deck Mark:

See also

✓ 432  
Poland. Morgan

Batt'y ~~Co.~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Priv. Musician Bugler.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322213	26
2	8304825	27
3	8304842	28
4	8304860	29
5	8304877	30
6	8304890	31
7	8304917	32
8	8304925	33
9	8304944	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. E. 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.

B 1. L. Art Mo.

Morgan Boland

Rank Bugler 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred,  
Ordered (Bugler in Co. E  
4 seam. H. A. F.) to join  
his Co. pr. S. C. Nov 18  
Ad. Pers. Dept. of Tenn.  
Nov. 14/62.

Not borne on M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B

1 Lt. Art

Mo.

Morgan

Beland

Rank

1st. Mus.

1

Reg't Missouri

Lt. Art.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Bugler in Co. E 4

Gen. W. H. A.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

(867)

Copyist.

B | 12. Oct **Mo.**

Morgan Boland

Rank Priv. Mus., 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July 8 day 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B 1 Lt Mo.

Morgan Boland

Rank 1 Reg't Missouri Lt

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Principal Musician

Book mark:

G. W. Grasse

B 1 L. Art 1 Mo.

Morgan Boland  
Rank 1st. Bugler 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bugler 4 Cav. Mo. A.  
attached to 1 Mo. L. Art.  
as Chief Bugler.

Book mark:

G. W. Chace

B 1 Lt. Art 1 Mo.

Morgan Boland  
Rank 1st Lt. 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Chase



B 1 1 L. Art Mo.

Horgan Boland  
Rank 1st. Bugler 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bugler of Co. E, 4 Cav.  
Not A & attached to Regt.  
since Sept. 1/61.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B 12.41 Mo.

Rank Morgan Boland  
1st. Ill. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bugler of Co. E 4 Cav.  
W.D. attached to 1 Regt. Ill.  
L. Art. Sept. 1/61 as  
Chief Bugler.  
Pay is due him from  
Sept. to Aug 31/61 inclusive.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

13 11 Co 114

Morgan B. Bond

Buy, Co. 11 Reg't 114 Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of Rally 9 1 mo & 1/2  
for Sept and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Buy & Cav transferred 1  
Regt stop as being Regular 2/1/61  
Find \$40.00 in full payment for mry.  
Brown 2/1/61

Book mark:

J. V. Merrill

433  
Gohinger. Peter R.

Batt'y Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318011	26
2	8318165	27
3	8318318	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book No. 446-1864

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Peter R. Bolinger

Priv, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~ <sup>settled</sup> 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 67, 100,

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 80 100,

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit.

Inspected by W. H. Spring Co.

Book mark: 117-416-1865

Kahr

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Peter R. Bolinger  
Crii, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Decr., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hsptl. at Vicksburg, Miss.  
Since July 28, 1864.

Book mark:

**B****1 L. Art'y.****Mo.****Peter R. Bolinger****Priv, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.**

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***for **Sept. & Oct.**, 186**4**

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When **Feby. 26.**, 186**4**Where **Pittsburg**Period **3** years.

Mustered in:

When **Feby. 29.**, 186**4**Where **Pittsburg**Present or absent **Absent**

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: **sick in Hospital Pittsburg**

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery assigned to the Mississippi  
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 25, 1864.

Book mark:

**Maher**  
C. R. M.

APR - 3.

8318011

ALC 310

*Miss. since July 28, 1864.*



434  
Bollan William

Batt'y *F*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

*See Bollan, William*

2

3

20

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

435  
\* *Pollen, William*

Batt'y *F*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643626	* 15446988
2	83 8524	27
3	83 18610	28
4	83 18699	29
5	83 18790	30
6	83 18845	31
7	83 18909	32
8	83 19012	33
9	83 19111	34
10	83 19211	35
11	83 19353	36
12	83 19493	37
13	83 19628	38
14	83 19760	39
15	83 19893	40
16	83 20025	41
17	83 20156	42
18	83 20281	43
19	83 20401	44
20	83 20517	45
21	83 20637	46
22	83 20794	47
23	83 21714	48
24	83 03592	49
25	15446885	50

Book Mark

See also

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Sullivan

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 25, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 21 <sup>99</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 17 <sup>67</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be charged

1 Haverack 56

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Henderson

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William + Gordon

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Centers Barracks, Aug 11, 186* -

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged and no further*  
*of him or his service*

Book mark: .....

*J. P. Miller*

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William B. Linn

Apr, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted to service

as a private in the

1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

has been engaged in service

for 15 months and 15 days

and is now in service

as a private in the

1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

and is now in service

as a private in the

1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

and is now in service

B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Wilson

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 200 lbs of gear  
each 50

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Bellum

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Reb. 2nd  
have cash 50

Book mark:

F. H. M. G.  
Approved

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Ballan  
Pr t, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Oct. 8 - Dec. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: To be changed!  
Haversack '56

Book mark:



Mo.

Appears on

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 3

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

**Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 166**

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Ballan

Out

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

To be chgd / Contem

20

Book mark:

Warren

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Ballou

Pr't, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Warren

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bollan

Pt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*8*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Warren*

*B*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William Bacon*

*Pr-L*, Batt'y *05*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 15*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

93

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bellan

Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. M. Laughlin

*75*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William S. Shaw*

*75*

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bellam

Priv

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Langdon



P | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William B. B. B.

P., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. M. B. B.  
Copied

B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William S. Lane

Pl, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May Term, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm S Lane  
(28) Copy

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Ballan

Pvt.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*C. S. McLaughlin*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Bellan*

*Plt*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Heard*

13

L. Art'y.

Me

William Colton

Batt'y 2, 1 Regt Me L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization <sup>Batt'y 2 - 2nd</sup> named above

for Nov 12th, 1861.

Station Sidonia, Me.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Amherst, Mass.

Back mark:

C. J. Morland

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bollar

Art, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

B

L. Art'y.

Ms.

William Bolton

Bt, Batt'y E, 1 Regt Ms L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sgt & Co, 186.

Station Near Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily detached

Blank mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William<sup>\*</sup> Bollen

Pvt

, Batt'y F. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Apr 7 Oct

, 1861 .

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearn



*B*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William Bollen*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Heard*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bollen

Pvt

Co. F

, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery (W.) 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bollen

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer June 10  
Comp. B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. by Order  
of Genl Lyon

\*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

*P* 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y

1 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Poling*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 1*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 9*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *three* years. *months.*

Remarks:

~~*Re-enrolled on June 1*~~  
~~*Roll of Company.*~~

Book mark:

*- Keefe.*

436

Boller, Philipp

Batty  
Co

G,

/

Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

12 Miss. Batty,

to which organization he belonged.

<sup>437</sup>  
x *Bolling David*

Batt'y D., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Sergeant Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643919
2	8312723
3	8312808
4	8312957
5	8304754
6	8303871
7	8315368
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

*B* | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

*David B. Long*

*Pl*, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Mo. July 1, 1864.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments. &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks *Heavily Cut*

*61, & Camp 6000*

Book mark:

*W J R*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Boelling

....., Batt'y 9, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Pittsburgh Landing Tenn March 29 1862.

**Deserted:**

When Sept 23, 1861.

Where St Louis

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

S. J. M. J.



*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*David Boelling*

*Serjt*, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not dated*, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *Sept 20*, 186 .

Where *St Louis*

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Deserted before his  
Description was taken*

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Rollins

Serjt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Serjt and Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Sept  
20-61, Over U.S. for  
1 musket, cartridges and  
cap box. 1 Cannon  
7 scabbard belt, driver  
wrench & mfer 220.75

Book mark:

James Webb

R.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Boelling

3<sup>d</sup> Sergt., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1861

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received from  
Major Conant \$12.50

\*This organization subsequently became Battery A., 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

David Boelling

B. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

David Rollins

Sgt., Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ronville Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Joined a recruit  
June 1st

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y d, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Jimmy Webb

B | 1 (3 Mos.,) Mo.  
1861.

David C. Peelling  
Cap't, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

438

Pommelman, William

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

PrivatePrivate

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 8 5 6 6 7	26
2	7 5 8 5 7 7 8	27
3	7 5 8 5 8 8 5	28
4	8 3 1 0 3 6 2	29
5	8 3 1 0 4 5 7	30
6	8 3 1 0 5 5 1	31
7	8 3 1 0 6 4 3	32
8	8 3 1 0 7 2 3	33
9	8 3 1 0 8 2 1	34
10	8 3 1 0 9 3 6	35
11	8 3 1 1 0 4 9	36
12	8 3 1 1 1 5 7	37
13	8 3 1 1 2 5 6	38
14	8 3 1 1 3 5 9	39
15	8 3 1 1 4 6 7	40
16	8 3 1 1 5 8 2	41
17	8 3 1 1 7 1 7	42
18	8 3 1 1 8 5 3	43
19	8 3 1 1 9 8 0	44
20	8 3 1 2 1 0 2	45
21	8 3 1 2 3 0 3	46
22	8 3 1 2 6 8 0	47
23	8 3 0 3 1 1 4	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

18

1st Party

Mo.

William Commelman

Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hackville Tenn Aug 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 5, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1865; drawn since \$26.57 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100.00 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Murdered by reason of capitulation of line of service

Book mark: 118

J. H. Hooley

APR. - 2.

8303114

018910

To Home office Jan 5/05.  
(age 37)



*B*

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*Wm. Bommelman*

*Pvt 2<sup>d</sup>*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of  
Exp. Term serv. at Nash,  
Tenn., Jan. 2, 65.*

**Book mark:**

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Bonnellman*

*Capt*....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June & July*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of*  
*expiration of term of service at*  
*Starkville, Tenn. Jan. 5, 65.*

Book mark: .....

*J. Smith*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bunnell  
Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

*12*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William B. Buchanan*

*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Smith*

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bonnum

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July and Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

129

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William J. Inman,*  
*Capt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas. W. Inman*

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Wm Benmuelman.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 4 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: was sick at G. H. Sines  
Mch. 11. 64.

Book mark:

E. H. Sines

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Benmuelman

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 24 Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on detached service

Book mark:

E. H. Foster



73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Bonmann*

*Pr*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Barthelmann

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept<sup>r</sup> & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. Bunker

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Bunker

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. Bonnellmann.*

*Pr.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Hester*

*L*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Converse*  
*For*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

24

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for....., 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

*E* 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John S. ...*  
*John*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John S. ...*  
....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st* ....., 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. Cornman  
For, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William J. Sommers*

*Art* 2, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for ..... , 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, Backof's Battalion, per S. O. 87, dated 11d. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....

Mo.

*William J. ...*  
*2nd*  
*Co.*, ... Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Full*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Commissioner*

*100*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *100* and *100*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*(Cured in 100 in Jan 6/62  
at 21. Laid for 1 year.)*

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated  
Hd. Qrs State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

12 Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*James H. ...*

*...*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

1st, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

## Battery Muster Roll

for July 1, 1861, 1861Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark.** \_\_\_\_\_

*Bennett, William*  
Co. *E*

Reg't *Mo. St. Art.*

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Chiro, Ill.,

1862.

Order No. 442

Requisition of

From

To

Nature of Service

William  
Dammann & Co.  
1st Lieut. Artillery  
Ohio  
Harrison  
Cavalry  
from Hospital Pickering  
relief from Duty  
R. M. C. 1862



439

Bornmuhlman William

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

440  
Donamic. John Victor

Batt'y Q-1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Supt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8321893	25	8325020
2	8321979	26	3010-Q-1886
3	8322113	27	
4	8322283	28	
5	8322384	29	
6	8322622	30	
7	8300591	31	
8	8304840	32	
9	8304858	33	
10	8304875	34	
11	8304888	35	
12	8304909	36	
13	8304923	37	
14	8304942	38	
15	8304954	39	
16	8304965	40	
17	8304977	41	
18	8323626	42	
19	8323732	43	
20	8304984	44	
21	8304993	45	
22	8305003	46	
23	8305015	47	
24	8305021	48	
25	8305019	49	

Book Mark: 3010, A. 440 (C13) 1886

See also Invalid Corps 135 Co  
a Battery 200

B 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Arty. Mo.

Inc. Victor Bonamie,  
Capt. G., 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. L. A.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3010 - A - 1886

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 31<sup>st</sup> 1887.

He was admitted to  
Adams General Hospital,  
Memphis, Tenn., October 12,  
1863, with chronic dysentery.  
and transferred to 11<sup>th</sup> Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Battn.  
Inv. Corps, subsequently 138<sup>th</sup>  
Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Battn. V. R. C., February  
9, 1864.

Fallacy

*P*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Victor* *183x*  
*Pris.*, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Pks. Mo. July 28*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Gil*

*Or. H<sup>o</sup> 4. H. L. Ar. Miss.*

*Aug. 62.*

*x corrected by J. R. Prud. En*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. L. Ames*

B 1 L. Art Mo.

Geo. V. Benjamin  
Rank Sgt. Maj 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb 8 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to the  
Invalid Corps at St. Louis,  
Mo. Dec. 22, 1863.

Book mark:

3010 A-A.C. & B  
1886

G. W. Chase

B 1 Lt. Col. Mo.

Jno. W. Bonhamie  
Rank Lt. Col. 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Col.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Genl. Hosp-  
ital at Memphis Tenn  
since Oct. 15. 1863

Book mark:

J. Duncan

19

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John V. Bonamie*  
*Lt May* Batt'y ..... , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Dec 22*, 1863.

Station *Fort St Louis, Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Was ordered to report*  
*to Capt T M Warner*  
*Comdg Dept for*  
*recruits for duty Dec*  
*23/63; by order, Col*  
*(over)*

Book mark : .....

APR.-2.

8301215

01891\*

E. B. Alexander in Col.  
us. d. A. A. Fox minor  
Send me.

Rec'd to R. S. M. in  
Office A. A. M. G. for me  
St. Louis Jan 27-1864

The Substituted man on  
this roll was detailed  
and assigned for duty  
to Capt. W. Walker  
Comdg. Gen. Rec. Dept.  
by order of Col. E. B.  
Alexander Dec. 25/63.

E. B. Alexander in  
Col. W. L. & A. A. M. G.  
for me. & I left  
R. S. M. only.



B 1 L. Art Mo.

Inc. V. Bonamie

Rank *Capt. Maj* 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Gen. Hospital*  
*Memphis, Tenn, since Oct. 15/63.*

Book mark:

*L. W. Chase*

B 1 L. Art Mo.

John V. Bonamie  
Rank Spt. Maj. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100.

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B 1 L. Art Mo.

John V. Bonamic  
Rank Sgt. Maj. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to be Sgt.  
Major per R.O. No. 21  
Held Pers. 1. No. L. Art.  
Aug. 21, 1863 to rank from  
Aug. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

9

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John M. Bonumie

Art., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : On detached

Service at Reg't

of 2nd Missouri

Inf.

Book mark :

James

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John J. Williams*  
*Sgt*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Committed Ser-*  
*vice at St. Louis. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.*  
*Mo. Art'y, per Regt.*  
*order No. 1000*  
*by transfer from M.C.S*  
*of Regt.*

Book mark:

*Chaplin*

B 1 L. Art Mo.

John V. Benamie

Rank Com. Sgt 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks, and  
assigned to Co. H. 1 Mo.  
L. Art. per R.O. No. 14  
May 4. 1863.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B 1 L. Art Mo.

John V. Bonamie  
Rank Com. Sgt. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feb 9 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On I.O. in Mo.  
per S.C. No. 122 Hd. Qrs.  
St. Louis, Dist. of Mo.  
May 7, 1862.

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

B 1-L. Art Mo.

John V. Bonannie  
Rank Com. Sgt. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service in  
Missouri per O.R. No. 122  
Regt. 2nd St. Louis District  
of Mo. May 7, 1862

Book mark:

G. W. Chase



B 1 L. Art Mo.

John V. Bonamie  
Rank Com. Sgt 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On det. service in Mo.  
13. D. C. Ac. 122 Red. 2. rs.  
St. Louis Dist. May 7/62.

Book mark:

B 1 L. Art Mo.

John V. Bonance  
Rank 1st Lt. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
in Mo. per O. O. No. 122.  
Hd. Qrs. St. Louis Dist.  
May 7. 1862

Book mark:

H. W. Gilman

B 1 L. Art Mo.

John W. Benjamin  
Rank *Gen Spt*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 1 L. Art 1 Mo.

John W. Bonamie  
Rank Com. 1st, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B 1 L. Art Mo.

John V. Bonamie  
Rank Com Vgt, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Mch 2 Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. W. Chase

B 1 L. Art Mo.

John W. Boncarr  
Rank Com. Dpt 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B 1 L. Art Mo.

John V. Bonamir

Rank: Com. Sgt. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appld Dec. 17/61 per  
R. A. C. No. 47

Pay due him as Pvt of Co.  
G to Dec. 17/61

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

*F* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James L. ...*  
..., Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Col. ...*, 186'.

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse/equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...  
...  
...*

Book mark:



*B* **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*for*  
*2* *10*, Batt'y G. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *100* *100*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *100* *100* *100*  
*100* *100*

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John B. Smith*

*John B. Smith*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John B. Smith*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *John B. Smith*

*John B. Smith*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John A. McNeill*

*100*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *100*, 1861.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *100*

*100*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John L. ...

..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1861, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

...

Book mark:

**Mo.**

....., Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

## Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100**

**Remarks:** On Oct 1st in Springfield  
Mass. in a house at Adams St. May 1901

\* This organization subsequently became Battery C, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

22. month

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Victor Bennett*

*Private*, Co. *47*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *19* years

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*June 20*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *1* years.

Remarks: *Present at St. Louis Arsenal*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *1* Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *St. Louis Arsenal (R.F.)*

*W. H. David*

Bonamie John Victor

1st.

Mo. L. Art.

Reg't

, Co.

48 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 5

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank /

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Waldenville, N. Y.  
Chautauk Co. N. Y.

Oct. 13, 1868

Respectfully returned for  
connection. Points for  
A. Bonanza was promoted  
to be Capt. by Major Gen  
N. O. to 21. Aug. 21, 1863, but  
has not been dropped  
from the strength of Co.  
B in this return; mistake  
is he accounted for as  
absent. By direction of  
the Comd'g Officer you  
return in August was  
allowed to account for  
the loss of Bonanza;  
you suggest for that  
mistake is therefore no  
mistake of 101; you can  
make the statement

upon this return, according  
for Bonanza as transferred  
to 71st 95th by the  
order above mentioned.  
Your statement is correct  
in the illegible manner  
~~name~~ in which the  
names of the Absent Men  
are written; it is utterly  
impossible to decipher  
most of the names.

By order Col. Fort  
G. W. Butler  
#9 Captain.



9650 S 2409 1863

Memphis Tenn  
27 Aug 1863

Col. W. L.

Col & Chief of Artillery

Enclosed copy of "Regiments  
Order no 21" Moral Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
Artillery from Chief of  
Regt John V Bonanza to Regt  
Major Benjamin Major

1. M. J. V. Major

1. M. J. V. Major

HEAD-QUARTERS 16th ARMY CORPS,  
Office Chief of Artillery and Ordnance,

Memphis. Tenn. Aug 27. 1863.

Col. I have the honor herewith to  
transmit a copy of Reg<sup>t</sup> Orders no.  
21. Regt<sup>l</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art<sup>y</sup> Aug. 21. 1863,  
promoting private John V. Bonamie to be  
Reg<sup>t</sup> Ser<sup>g</sup><sup>t</sup> Major. Bonamie's descriptive roll  
is at the Regt<sup>l</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps, he having  
been detailed as clerk in this office; I  
send this order in order that he may  
be properly mustered.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Yours Obedient Serv<sup>t</sup>

W. L. Satchel

Col 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art<sup>y</sup>

Chief of Art<sup>y</sup> & Ordnance  
16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.

To the Asst Adj<sup>t</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup>,  
16<sup>th</sup> Army Corps.

Head-Quarters 1st Mo., Light Artillery,

Memphis, Tenn. Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Regimental Orders.  
No. 21.

II.... Private John. B. Bonamie,  
Co. "G." 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Lt Artillery, is hereby pro-  
moted to be Regimental Sergeant Major,  
to rank from August 1<sup>st</sup> 1863. He will be  
obeyed and respected accordingly.

X X X X X X X

By order of  
Col. W. L. Sathrop.  
Geo. W. Carter  
Lieut 3<sup>rd</sup> Adjt.  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo Lt Artillery.

12173.00178

1857

2. Dec. 1868

2. Dec. 1863

Donatus no. 2.

Belg. May 1902

Durgeson & Son, Adams  
Wholesale, agents for Germania  
Recreative & Ice, which he  
states is in the possession of  
the Capt. Ady's Band.

Get it out

Deut. 29. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 85

Recd H. G. 16 (2) 2<sup>nd</sup> Nov. 1899

Adams Genl Hospital  
Memphis Nov 2<sup>d</sup> 1863.

Col Bismore  
A. A. Genl

Sir

John V Bonamie Sergt Maj 1<sup>st</sup>  
M<sup>c</sup> Light Art. was admitted to this Hospital  
Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1863. Without Descriptive Roll which he  
says is in your possession. You will please  
forward the same to this Office as soon as  
convenient.

J. H. Keenan  
Very Respectfully Yours  
J. H. Keenan

J. H. Keenan  
Surg Mjr 1<sup>st</sup> Inf Chas

Andres. Dr R. C.  
Munfrickson &  
June 20/86

735, 2010-11-13  
H. 2000000

Page 1 of 100. 01

21

Separating Will & John from  
of 1843 by 1843 and the  
heart to his Confessing.

Wm Lloyd Garrison  
Boston June 25

Respectfully informed to  
 Maj. Geo. Davidson Camp  
 West of St Louis. 24th

man is under your  
Command & can be  
thru the mercy  
to his Confessing  
I have forgiven  
M. C. M.

W. Collins

Deaths from Cholera

Wm. C. 1873.

Ed Henry solicited and  
obtained the acknowledgments  
of the men and then  
to them Mr. Quater with  
this paper, that he may  
be ordered to join the  
Company D.

My Command  
My Dear Sir

John A. H. H.

John A. J. J.

Head Quarters, Orleans St  
Saint Louis, Mo 23. A

His Soldier has been on  
duty in the Archang's Regt.  
at New Head Quarters for  
many months - is now about  
out on his way to the Regt.

My order has been  
sent to the  
C. M. & Co.  
of New York.

*Leaf No. 6. 7. 8. 9.*

Price 3/6.3.

Ms. B. 1. 2. no. 71 a. 6.  
Linn. f. 51. 2. 63.

I have perfectly returned to  
 Mr. Pitt's way of thinking.  
 July. I do however  
 report for study at the  
 school three days a week  
 in conjunction with  
 J. O. W. S., Mr. Snow's Greek has  
 June 23, 1823 and is now  
 in study, that, here; he was  
 be reported accordingly.  
 By order of Mr. J. O. W. S.  
 Geo. Pittwater  
 Sept 26, 1823.

Camp. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps.  
Manufacture Co.

June 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

Genl. E. D. General  
Capt. of the Missouri

Sir:

From the honor  
to receive that I have a 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of my  
Company, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps. who is now on  
duty at St. Louis or vicinity. He sent to  
his Company at the earliest possible  
moment.

The Regiment was recently  
convinced of his Regt. And I  
am informed is now on duty as Regt.  
Major of some 1<sup>st</sup> or 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. at or  
near St. Louis

over



I Enclose a copy of the Regt.  
order Assigning him to my Company,  
I am Sir

Very Respectfully  
Yours, atd, servt,  
Henry M. Wick  
Capt Comd Co B 1st  
1st Mo Art.



Adam Samuel Hopkins  
Memphis Tenn. Feb 21 1864

Memor. J. G.  
Burgess W.D. in Charge

Informing that Sergeant Major  
J. H. Bennett, has been  
transferred to the United States

Recd Feb 19 1864  
March 23 1864

Adams General Hospital  
Washington  
March 21st 1864

Col W. F. Lister  
1st Mo Light Artillery  
Sir,

In reply to your  
communication, asking information  
in regard to John D. Benjamin's transfer  
to Invalid Corps, I have the honor to  
report that the said J. D. Benjamin, Surgt,  
Major 1st Mo Light Artillery, was furloughed  
from this Hospital Nov 24th 1863 & transfer-  
red to the Invalid Corps December 22nd 1863

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant,

J. H. Keenon

Surgeon Major in Charge



(Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,  
(OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,))

St. Louis, Mo. Dec: 10<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir,

I have the honor to request  
that Private John W. Donnell of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Invalid Corps late Supt. Main St. Mo.  
Wholesale be detailed for duty as clerk  
in the office.

I am Sir,

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

J. G. Broadhead

Prov. Marshal Genl.

To

Major C. L. Greene

Asst. Supt. Genl.

Dep. Supt. Genl.

St. Louis

Wm. W. Gould Recording Dept.  
near Hudson Street,  
Albany N. Y. Jan 13/64

John W.  
Shelton Capt. 2nd

County 143.4. co 100. 801.

Against the Association Roll  
of Capt. Major ~~Shelton~~ in  
which is ~~put the name of~~ ~~Shelton~~  
the day.

ms

Oct 1876. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Asst. to  
Provost Marshal General of Mo. in the  
Archives Div. M. S. O.

Shelton Jan 13

Shelton Jan 13

Head Quarters General Recruiting Depot,  
Near Benton Barracks.

(St. Louis, Mo., 3<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Colonel:

I would most respectfully request that  
the Descriptive Roll of Sergeant Major John  
V. Bonamie, be sent me, in order to enable  
him to be mustered and draw pay; in doing  
you will much oblige,

Very Respectfully  
Your obt. Servant.

D. M. Walker

Capt. Comdg 14<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Co U.S.I.C., Mo.  
In Charge Gen. Depot

Colonel, ...  
Capt. ...  
...  
...

No 4 Ave Paul County. Orphan  
from Boston Hancock  
to serve, 21st 23. 64

you shall be - Book

days long to come to visit  
to leave with his boy. —

Mrs.

Oct 1905, This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Assistant  
Overseer Marshal General, of Mo, in the  
Archives Div. M. B. O.



Head Quarters General Recruiting Depot,  
Near Benton Barracks.

St. Louis. Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Sir:

Sergeant Bonamy, on detail at these Hd. Qrs by your order, is sick and confined to his bed, and utterly unable to proceed to his Company.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt.

Wm Walter

Capt Comdg Depot.

E. B. Alexander,

Col U.S.A. and A.A.P. Whead Mo.

P.S. - The balance of the Remits for Eastern Regiments have not received their Bounty and cannot be shipped.

Yours &c.

W. W.

Capt Comdg Depot.



The enclosed  
CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Victor Bonamie

John V. Bonamie

Private Company E

1 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Fort Steele

Adjt. Genl. Office  
Oct. 18, 1861.

Accepted as referring to  
John Victor Bonamie  
Sgt. Co. E 1st Mo. St. Art.  
(formerly 1st Mo. Inf.) who was  
wounded in the knee, slightly  
(bullet shot) in action at  
Mine Creek, near Springfield,  
Mo. Aug. 10, 1861. (See Co. A. M.)

Adjt. Genl.  
Alfred Adjt. Genl.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Victor Bonanue,*  
Rank, *1st.*, Company *I*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, *Inf. Co.*, State, *Ill.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Ill.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, slightly.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

*See outside*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Ill. Inf.* Regiment,  
Brigade, *1st*, Division, *1st*, Corps, dated  
*J. H. Schofield, Ill. Inf. Co.*  
*(Am. & Co. Inf.)*

*J. W. M. M.*

Clerk.

*10.4.79*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Wm. H. Brown*

*Det.* Company

*1* Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*

*Dec. 10, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John V. Bonanice  
Rank, private Company G. Regiment, "1st M"  
Arm, Inftry State, M. (Mo)  
Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Wound in knee; well

Date of casualty, not stated

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M. Regt.

Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated Aug, 1861

Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany  
reports of the Battle of Springfield

Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. U. S. A. & M. S.

Index 1, No 41. Page 4

Admitted, Aug 10, 1861

J. M. P. Montague,

Clerk.

March 29, 1880

*See outside*

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.



John W. Bonaville

Private Company H

1st Regiment of M. (Inf)

Volunteers at the battle of Antietam

stated

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John V. Bonamie*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *G*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, *-*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the knee (Vulnus Sclopetarium)*  
*well*

Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 10/61*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,  
Brigade, *-* Division, *-* Corps, dated *-*

*Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug. 1861*

*(Index 2 No 2 Page 4)*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*5. 5. 77*

Clerk.

*See outside*

441

Bonamie John Victor

Batt'y G. F. & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 3010.a.a 40 (43) 1886

44 Bonance John V

Batt'y 4. F. S. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Sergt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

See Bonamie, John Victor

25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark: 1010. A. 24.0. (E13) 1886.

See also



443

Bonamise John V.

Batt'y 4. Fr. S. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Supt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark: 3010. A. 49.0 (913) 1886.

See also

*444*  
*Pond. John S.*

Batt'y *2.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8373073	26
2	8303892	27
3	8354709	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Fremont Light Guard*

*B*

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*John D. Bond*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Dec 16*, 186 .

Where *Jeff Bannock*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Miller*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John D. Bond*

....., Batt'y *9*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Pittsburgh Landing Tenn. Nov 27*, 186*2*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 16*, 186*2*.

Where *St Louis*

Arrested:

When ....., 186*2*.

Where .....

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from  
Armory Light Guard Dec  
17/1862 (no Description)*

Book mark: .....

*Proctor*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John D. Bond,*  
*Co.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *C. M. and O. Co.*, 186 / .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from*  
*Jefferson Barracks*  
*Dec 16 "61.*

*Transferred from*  
*Fort Mifflin Light Guard*  
*Dec 2 "61.*

*Must be taken into full*

Book mark:

445  
Bond. Moses

Batt'y ~~F~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Phivali | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8319224	26
2	8319366	27
3	8319507	28
4	8319642	29
5	8319774	30
6	8320002	31
7	8320141	32
8	8320550	33
9	8320170	34
10	8320295	35
11	8320415	36
12	8320531	37
13	8320650	38
14	8320737	39
15	8320848	40
16	8320954	41
17	8321183	42
18	8321063	43
19	8321180	44
20	8321318	45
21	8321439	46
22	8321782	47
23	8321885	48
24	8323836	49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Moses Bond

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account.

Last settled Jan 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48<sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit  
Deserted April 15/63 re  
turn to Company (over)

Book mark:

O'Leary

APR.-2.

8303836

31891\*

July 10/63. Reitoned  
to duty per S. O. No  
7 Hd qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade  
Hemous Division  
Aug 9/63 was at  
Newlonia Mo Prairie  
Grove Ark Siege  
of Spanish Fort  
Huger and Tracy,  
Ala.



B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Moses Bond

One, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1860.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 :

Last paid to July 11, 1860.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Rec'd in the July 11, 1860. Restored

to duty at S. C. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Heard in Aug 9, 1860

Discharged

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mass Bond  
Asst, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Discharged at Camp Totten

Mo April 5 1865

(age 21)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. O. York

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Miss Bond

June, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Done

5 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Bond

Priv, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1st to 1st, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

John Bond *Copyist*

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. Lee Bond

Cmd., Barry F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan'y + Feb'y, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. A. York

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Moses Bond*

*Plt*

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*B. Wagner*

1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry D. ...  
..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for July 1 to Oct 31, 1867.

Station ...

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

D. adriest  
Capt.

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

Barry F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



93

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Moses Bonds

Sgt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*B*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Charles W. Bond*

*Prvt.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March: June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Pross Bond

Prior, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged April 15.*

*10.3. 1864. Paid to 10. July*

*10. 6.3 all pay &*

*allowances at the time*

*of his return stopped*

*for S. O. No. 7. 1864.*

*6.3*

Book mark :

5 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Bond

Am., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged April

163. Paid to payee

10-63. All pay and

allowance to be stopped

at the time of his return

as per A. C. Co. J. 44

are paid as

is

Book mark :

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Moses Bond

Co. F, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Apr. &amp; Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserter April  
15/63 & held to Camp  
July 12/63 all pay &  
allowances to the time  
of his return stop'd  
for S.O. No. 7 Hd Qrs.  
Aug 9/63

Book mark:

Harris

Mo.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for 2000, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

**Valuation of horse equipments. \$ .....166**

Remarks : *06.12.1978*

Book mark :

1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

James T. Ford

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appearance on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June - Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left Co. June 1st - to be  
left in charge of the battery  
until the 1st of August  
when he was ordered to  
be sent to the hospital  
and was discharged  
on the 1st of September

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated ....., 186 ..

**Deserted :**

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

**Arrested :**

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

**Remarks :** .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**Book mark :** .....



*La* | *1st* | *Mo.*

*Almon*

*Reg't*, Co. *1st*, *1st* Reg't Missouri *La*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Point Source Penitentiary Dec 31, 1863*

**Deserted:**

When *April 15*, 1863.

Where *Camp Totten Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Maria Bond*

*Art*

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks

*Disusted Apr. 15/63  
from Camp Lathen, Mo.*

Book mark :

*Warren*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Mass. Band*

*C. X*, Batt'y *e*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Rated 1st 5-*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark: *100*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Bond*

*Pl*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Wm. H. Bond*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Bond*

*Col.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Apr. Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Curled & mus in Aug 17/62  
at Clark's Inc. for 3 years.*

Book mark:

*A. Day*

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Master Bond

Pl

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. M. Loughlin  
C. M. Loughlin

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James H. ...  
..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ..., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ... 100

Remarks : ...  
...  
...  
...  
...

Book mark : ...

...  
...  
Copyright

*1* *Ford, Moses*

*F*, Co. *1st.* *Mo.* *I.* Art.  
Reg't

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>✓</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>J</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Don't know  
how to put  
it in  
the  
envelope

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner)

Moses Bond Co F of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo arty

County, State of

was captured about the

day of

186 in

County, by

and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Desertion

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.  
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.)

Recd from Springfield  
with order for safe keeping -

I received said prisoner from

Le apt Estle 18<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf  
in my official capacity of Pro Mar Rolla Dist

about the 13<sup>th</sup> day of June

1863, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose:

By order Gen Schofield  
To be sent to Dickson

He is sent in charge of

Lt White of Prov Guard  
and leaves this Post on the 22 day of June

1863.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

A. Blake

Lt W Pro Mar Rolla Dist

County Officer  
Bartley

128

Head Quarters 1st Brigade  
Herrons Division  
August 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

Special Orders  
No. 7.

By direction of Major General Herron, Commanding the Division, Private Moses Bond of Battery F<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Artillery who deserted on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863, is, on the recommendation of his Company Commander, hereby restored to duty, - with the forfeiture of all pay and allowances which were due him at the time of his apprehension; the expenses incurred in his apprehension, will be set against his pay; and he will make good the time lost by desertion.

Comdg. Officer  
Battery F<sup>th</sup>  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art.

By order of  
Jm M. E. Dye  
Col. Comdg.  
C. S. Lake  
Lt. Col. a. a. a.

Ms. 51

22

Leaves fallen no  
spring, 16th 1863

de Mathae  
de Firm. de m. d. 17

Yorwic Inst. of  
Dent. from Co. York  
England.

61 St, Cas Div Bldg 2nd Div  
Army of the Front  
Camp Fort Le Moulin 1900

Weeks forwarded  
 1/10/18  
 Love Truly Amy

Atkins, 2. Dir. Agt.  
Camp Station Mo.  
Apr 17 1863

Truly remaining with  
the request that the day,  
Wed. Comm'd' will make  
steps to be taken for the  
event of the winter's  
duration; it is understood  
that there is still a  
visiting post at London  
"God bless the children", 1893  
October 23, Dec. 17, 1893, 1896

& both direct & reliable  
 near that place & can  
 doubtless be easily ~~obtained~~  
 found.

My dear Sir,  
Yr. Servt.

(3)  
Head Quarters of the  
Rolla Mo April 1873  
Respectfully presented to  
C. D. S. Med. Dir. of Mo with  
request that the Mo. War  
Dept be directed to appoint  
said Quarters

In Order of my first officers  
J. Q. Picardier  
Lieut. Wm. D.

(71) ———  
— at various District  
Hospitals etc.

He has many friends  
I hope so I do  
I wish well with  
him as he will  
be able to do much  
good.

(35)  
Official Process  
Said, I will  
Sincerely yours,  
Respectfully forward  
with the previous Board  
minutes and review.

The other has not been apprehended yet, as soon as possible. We send also eight dollars of costs.

ms. & references  
may also be seen  
about Nov 70

Dr J. A. Smith  
Dr W. A. Beebe  
Dr W. A. Beebe  
Dr W. A. Beebe

Re: The Roman Catholic

Camp Totten April 26/63

Major

I herewith inclose a Description  
List of two Deserters of Co. F. 1st Mo Regiment  
of Light Artillery. They Absented themselves after  
Rebelle on the 15<sup>th</sup> inst. I would respectfully  
Ask to have them forwarded so that they may  
be apprehended. Where they can be found is stated on its Description List.

I am most Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servant

J. L. Mathews

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. F. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Light Arty  
Campy. Co.

To Major L. J. Bowen  
A. A. Genl.



Mrs. Bunch

1 Mrs. C.

Head Quarters, District S. W. Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST-MARSHAL,

Springfield, Mo. June 9th 1863.

Received of Mr. W. Stephenson Major  
and for Mr. J. W. Quar No. No. 10000.  
Bund of the 10th Art to be delivered.  
at Rolla.  
Stephen Latta

Capt Candy

have 100 ft Reg S. W. Mo.



446  
Gonenberger. Mathias

Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2584567	26
2	2584678	27
3	2584815	28
4	2584954	29
5	2585087	30
6	2585227	31
7	2585363	32
8	8308622	33
9	8304742	34
10	8304192	35
11	8308864	36
12	8309553	37
13	R.P. 452.876	38
14	36677412	39
15	3668112	40
16	417064139	41
17	47063564	42
18	40872635	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

R.P. 452.876.

See also

B. 1 L. A. Mo.

Mathias Bonenberger.  
Pvt. 2 Batty (B) 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. L. A.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 453, 876.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 26, 1896.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and  
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

Estabrook.

Matthew Bonabaga,  
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Me. Arty

## Hospital Muster Roll

for Feb 17 to Apr 30, 1862.

When Feb. 11, 1866.

**Last paid by Maj.**

, 186 .

Bounty paid \$	100; due \$	100
----------------	-------------	-----

Present or absent, *Present*

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

C. M. Kuylen

B

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Mathias Bonenberger

Plt. { Wellley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,  
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862. Mount Jackson  
St. Louis, Mo. Since Jan. 1862.

Book mark:

115th Regt. Ia.

Matthias Koneberg.  
W. Co. E. 1 Regt. Mo. Arty U.S.

## Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll dated St. Louis, April 13,\* 1863.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

\* go on roll.

Number of roll:

201 ; 2002

(6396)

Copyright

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthias Bohnenberger  
Pvt., Batt. B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1863. Absent  
without leave  
Feb 21. 63.

Book mark:

1 art.  
9. | 1 bar | 1 mo.

Sgt. G. M. Berger  
Regt. Co. B. Regt. 1st bar

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

received and discharged at Myrtle Street Prison  
(St. Louis, Mo.), from June 16 to 30, 1863.

Roll dated

not dated

, 186

Where captured

Uniontown, Mo.

When captured

April 20

, 1863

Received

April 20

, 1863

Discharged

June 16

, 1863

Remarks

Discharged to  
straggled camp

Number of roll:

303; sheet

(60%)

H. H. Taylor

Captain

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Mathias. Bohnenberger.*

*Pr*, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not dated*, 186 .

Deserted :

When *Feb 23*, 186 *3*

Where *Acadia*

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Spencer*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathias Bonenberger

Ort, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Cromwell, Tenn. Apr. 19 1864.

**Deserted:**

When Febr. 21, 1863.

Where Acadonia, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Back mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

L. B. Smith

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthew Bohnenberger

Port, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from  
Acadia Mo. Feb. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862.

No 1 Bally M. C. Roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Math. Bonenberger  
Pvt<sup>2</sup> B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Feb r  
21, 1863, for audia, Mo.

Book mark:

Montague

19

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

*Math. Bonenberger*  
*Cpt.*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for *Nov-Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period ..... years.

*Term of war*

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Welthey's Battery Light Art'y, Beckof's Battalion.

Book mark: .....

*Harin*

167

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Mathias Hammerberger*  
Private, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 461, dated 1st. Qtr., State of Missouri, September 16, 1862

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*at Clayton*

103

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Mathias Bonenberg*  
*Private*, Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Taylor*

15

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Matthias Genschenberger*  
*Pvt.*, Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Saylor*

19

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Nathaniel B. Cunningham*  
*Pvt*, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 9, 1861 to Dec. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Picked up at St. Louis.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*C. V. C. Taylor*

( 54

Copyist.



155  
Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Mathias Schneider*  
*Plt.*, Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 10 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Nathias Bonerberger*  
*Capt.*, Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vola.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Imprisonment*  
*since Nov. 30, 1861 at*  
*Fort near Rolla, Mo.*

Book mark:

*E. C. Taylor*

13

Wellfey's Battery.

Mo.

*Matthias Brumback*  
Capt., Wellfey's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept.*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Wellfey's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *R. I. 453.876.*

447

*Genl. Arnold*

Batt'y , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>Genl. Arnold</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Mark:

also

Next number  
448 (a)

448.  
*Config. Conrad*

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8311360	25
2	8311468	26
3	8311583	27
4	8311718	28
5	8311854	29
6	8311981	30
7	8312103	31
8	8312229	32
9	8312371	33
10	8312537	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Boefig

Pvt., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 21, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 57<sup>22</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 134<sup>07</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100 ; due \$ 162 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Butler Louis Schiller  
\$23.80 - Paid for the months of  
Nov. & Dec. 64. See Volume  
(page 161)

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

45

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Conrad Buefig,*  
*Prs.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$100 not in receipt.*  
*13th.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Smith*

163

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Benfig

Pri. 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One \$140 1/4 in outfit.

Bty.

Book mark:

J. T. Smith



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: *W. H. Smith at Cambridge*  
*Don't S. 6th*

Book mark:

(258)

*W. H. Smith*

Copy

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Benfig

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for <sup>Nov 1864</sup> Sept. 7 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs. sick at point of land  
Hosp. Sta. 100, June.  
Dec. 28, 64.

+ Comd'r by J. H. Long &

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

*10* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Amasa Bond*  
*Pri*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

43

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Emmal Berlin*

*Pri* - , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due time 2 & 3 rd*

*extension - 10 days -*

Book mark:

*Emmal Berlin*

19

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cornel Boufey

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks A.C. him 2nd. & 3d  
instants. Bounty

Book mark:

Haris

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Benfig

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bly due 2<sup>d</sup> instant \$40.

Book mark:

E. H. Weston

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Conrad Bonfig

Pvt

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan'y &amp; Feby, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

absent on detached service

Bounty due for 2 months

Book mark:

E. Weston

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Cinema 7301fig.

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Arrived as Recruit.  
(Enlisted & mustered in Nov 19/67  
at St Louis Mo for 3 years)

Book mark:

W. H. Weston



*Bonfig, Conrad*  
*P. Co.*

Reg't

*Mo. But.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists  
Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Hospital Number *1 Ward One Bed 37*

Name *Conrad Bonfig*

Age *37* Nationality *Germany*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Milwaukee Wis.*

Post office address of wife  
or nearest relative.

Rank *Priv* in *C* Regiment *1st Mo. Batt.*

When admitted *Dec 30<sup>th</sup>*

From what source *Camp near Nashville*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly nature and character of wound or injury.)

*Amik. Fever.*

*Ri-D*

No. 8 G. H.

Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT and DATE.

Transf to Ward 7  
Jan 2<sup>d</sup> 1865

Transf 1<sup>st</sup> to 5<sup>th</sup> Ward  
to Ward 6

Rt to Duty Jan 23/65

4,48-a

Bonham, David

Co. H, 1 Mo L. A

Post 1 Post

REFERENCE ENVELOPE

Cards filed with

Bonham, David

18.10.65 Number

448(a)

Bonlow

449.

Richard

Batt'y N. , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

450  
*For Lou. Richard*

Batt'y *H.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8325486

2 8304550

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Richard Boulton

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Corinth Miss June 25, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When Nov. 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Where probably to be found  
Not known

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. J. Graham

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Richard Benson*  
21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec 1. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entered Muster Roll  
Quarrelled with Maria W. Joseph  
Mo. for 3 years. Now in no  
relation.*

*Warrenton in c Roll*

Book mark:



451

*Pomworth Joseph*

Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299789	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph H. ...*

Appears with rank of *Col* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Gen. Act. Dept. for Mo., May 18, 1864.*

Where born *York*

Age *44* years; occupation *soldier*

When enlisted *Sept. 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *gray*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 23*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Name not taken at roll of 1892*

Book mark:

*J. H. ...*

452  
Booker Jacob

Batt'y M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299844	26
2	8338555	27
3	8338640	28
4	8338765	29
5	8338865	30
6	8338964	31
7	8339087	32
8	8339135	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Booker

Pr. , Batt'y 16 , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Ark Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 25, 1865.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Never Settled  
Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 47.08

Due soldier \$ 18.75 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Descriptive Roll has  
ever been received

Name is cancelled by a line drawn  
through it

Book mark:

E. B. Small

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Foster*

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Becker*

*Art*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. E. E. E. E.*

*1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
.....  
*Orl.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 1 - 7*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James B. ...*

*B.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186...

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Brooks  
Rt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept Oct, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Boster  
Pvt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1st to Aug 1st, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd from Dep't

St Louis

Book mark:

A. Boster

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Bercher*

Appears with rank of *Cpl* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *July 16*, 1864.

Where born *France*

Age *40* years; occupation *Locksmith*

When enlisted *July 16*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *July 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *11*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for Joseph Bercher, transferred*

*& liable to be drafted in 10 days; but D. d. 1 Dist. Co.*

Book mark:

*H. H. H. H.*

Bercher, Jacob

Co M

1st.

Regt

Mo. L. Art.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Frederick Decker desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
40 years and        months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

St Louis Mo

the 16<sup>th</sup> day of

July 1864

WITNESSES:

Col. Colman

Frederick Decker

No.       

Enlisted at

St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Of the 16<sup>th</sup> day of

July, 1864

By

Frederick Decker

Col. Colman

Frederick Decker

Frederick Decker

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of

Mo

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Jacob Beraher born in the State  
of France, aged 40 years, and by  
occupation a Blacksmith

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq., of St Louis

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and  
delivered to me, on the 16 day of July, 1864

and having thus agreed with said Joseph Crookes, I DO HEREBY  
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 16 day of July

1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period  
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such  
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do  
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;  
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;  
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 16 day of July, 1864

Witness

C. C. Coleman

For Beraher

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute  
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober  
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to  
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Crookes  
drafted in 1st Regt 7th Sub Div 24th  
Infantry 1st Div 2nd Corps 1862, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern  
in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet  
inches high.

C. C. Coleman  
Provost Marshal.

H. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of

Dist. of

Missouri

Approved  
by  
S. J. McDaniel  
Secy. of War  
at St. Louis Mo.  
July 16th 1864

Received by the Provost Marshal at St. Louis Mo. 17th July 1864

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jacob Bercher desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
40 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo  
the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864

WITNES:

Col. Samuel B. Boyer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo  
As Substitute for  
Joseph C. Boyer  
On the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864  
By  
John C. Boyer  
John C. Boyer  
Board of Enrollment,  
Dist. of Mo



TOWN OF

2/1/1921



344

I, Joseph Kerkus born in the State of Illinois, aged 40 years, and by occupation a Locksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Jos. de Crocker, I DO HEREBY **ACKNOWLEDGE** to have enlisted this 16<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

owns and subscribed to, at

this *It* day of

## REPORT

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James H. Smith, Serial 19 unable to be, drafted in Co. H 75th Inf. 1st Div. 4th Regt. 1st Army Corps, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high.

*C. S. Coleman*

*Provost Marshal.*

H. McDonald

*Commissioner of Board.*

Julian Bates  
Surgeon of Boats

**Surgeon of Board**

### Board of Enrollment of

*Dist. of*



... 289

Name, *Winchester* *Ind.*  
Company,

Rank, *1 Mo. Battery*

Grade, *Private*

Admitted, *May 29. 1864*

Reduced to Duty, *Aug 12. 1864*

Cause of Death,

453

Boor, James H.  
Bally E., 1 Missouri Lt. Arty

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. Lt. Arty.

to which organization he belonged.

454  
Booth Abraham

Batt'y M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83365-88	26
2	8336741	27
3	8330900	28
4	8337039	29
5	8337172	30
6	8337296	31
7	8337435	32
8	8337569	33
9	8337701	34
10	8337829	35
11	8337942	36
12	8338066	37
13	8338171	38
14	8338257	39
15	8338361	40
16	8338506	41
17	8339285	42
18	15446849	43
19	15446952	44
20	M. m. - 10-1864	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: M. m. - 10-1864

See also Batt'y, F. 2nd Arty

B 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Art'y Mo

Abraham Booth

, Co. M, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Mmp. 10-1864.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb'y 2* 1873.

*This man was attached to Battery M. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Art'y in the Summer of 1861, (Exact date not known) by order of General Lyon, and he was assigned to Batt'y F. 2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. Art'y by Special Orders "2. Mar. 2. Head Qrs of the Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.*

*W. Allen*

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Abraham Booth

Priv., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks Mo, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. Co. to 21st Regt. 9th

Army A. G. O. Washington D. C.

Janu. 14. 64. Co. 7. 2nd U. S. Art'y

Descriptive Roll forwarded

Included in 4th Mass. Co.

Book mark: Wm. 10. 1865

232  
6360000

*in 1st Reg't*  
*B. 2nd Reg't U.S.*  
*Artillery*  
*Co. 1st Reg't*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*Butler's 1st Reg't U.S. Artillery*

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *was killed*

*at the battle of Gettysburg*  
*on July 3rd 1863*  
*while serving in the 1st*  
*Reg't U.S. Artillery*

Book mark:

*A. Danton*

B. M. / M. A. W.

Arthur Bond

\_\_\_\_\_, Co., \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't. *115*

Appears on

# Battery Muster Roll

Bally M. S. H. C. H. O. R. D.

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks: Blue 7.11.12 11.2  
for transport white sheet  
on top of box

Respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

Book mark: .....

(258)

Sample.

Copyright

B 1 *1st Regt 1st Art* *Will.*

*Abraham B. ...*

*Co.*, Co....., Reg't.....

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*C. M. 1st Mo. H. City*  
for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Recd. M. H. U. temp. att'd.*

*Due M. H. U. temp. att'd.*  
*present on gov't roll.*

Book mark:.....

*Chapin*





*3rd 1st Regt. Cal.*  
*171st*

*Alfred R. Smith*

*Pvt.*, Co. *...*, Reg't *...*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*C. M. Smith*

for *Sept 5 Oct.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd 11th 1st Regt. Cal. 171st*  
*Sept 11th 1863. for 1 month*  
*while absent on furl. 3 mos*

Book mark: *...*

B

1st Me. Cav.

2nd Ill.

Abraham Booth

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. at Wash. City

for July - Aug. , 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd at Wash. Temp. at  
tackled.

Book mark:

Chapin

*B* *1st* *Me* *to* *as* *USA.*

*Adrian Bush*

*Reg't*, Co. *...*, Reg't *...*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*Sec. in 1st Me. H. Art.*

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Rec'd in file*

Book mark: *...*

B. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

..... *Abraham Bartles* .....

..... *Frank* ....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ..... *Abraham Bartles* ....., 1863 .

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

3 12 Mo.

Norham Grant  
Capt., Col., 1 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date April 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Booth

Dr., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug. 20th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. Booth*

B. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Abraham Berlin

Present, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*B.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Abraham Booth*

*Art.*

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. L. Thomas*

*B.*

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Abraham Bots.*

*Priv.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham Booth

Bt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Friday

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Bath*

*2*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec r Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Abraham Brook

Pvt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

joined by transfer from 1st  
10th L. Art'y, Jan 31/62  
(Under Sec 1360 of Manual,  
for 5 years)

Book mark:

Pvt. D. D. D.

13

Q. B. A.

Abraham Booth

Enl

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Battalion C. F. & L. Reg't Mo. & L. Arty.

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Station Adalia, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. R. Morrison

B

2 Arts

A. B. A.

Abraham Birch

Capt, Co. B, 3, 2 Regt & S. M. J.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Cottrells Co. B. & 1 Regt M. & S. M. J.

for Capt & Co. 1861.

Station Near Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: Marked in (see)

B. L. M. M. M.

JAN. 18.

15446849

1892.

Unmarried Record U. S. Army  
Was attached. not transferred in the same.  
Mar of 01. Exact date not known; by order of inv.  
Exam in Patent of. Mr. of 1st July. He was assigned  
to Battery 3, 2 U. S. Artillery, by D. C. No 21 Jan 2, 1892.  
of the Army Jan. 14, 1892.



Booth

Regt, Co. ....

1 Regt

Mo. L. Arty

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Enlistment papers.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis Dec 27th 1862

Order No.

77

Trans  
Requirement of Mr. A. Bosh

1st Mo. Art. 8 (3) men

For

From Saint Louis Mo.

To Pilot House Mo.

Nature of service

Rel to Duty.

1790



Head Quarters, District of Missouri.

St. Louis, September 16. 1862

## SPECIAL ORDERS

Swartz, Waltz, Booth, Guthrie and Loeffler  
 &c. will immediately report to Major  
Emory said Regiment, and will proceed  
 Council Bluffs and join their Regiment

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL SCHOFIELD.

Charles S. Shelton

Assistant Adjutant General.

Priv. Greithner.  
1<sup>st</sup> Anty Mo Vols

455  
Booth Lionel F.

Batt'y *Regt.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Sergeant | 2nd Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8350993	26
2	8331107	27
3	8331176	28
4	8301197	29
5	8301205	30
6	8304964	31
7	8304975	32
8	8304985	33
9	8304990	34
10	17326210	35
11	478-a-1877	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 478-a (EB) 1877.

See also

B 1 L. Am Mo.

Lionel J. Booth

Rank 2nd Lt, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged to accept  
promotion per G.O. No. 125  
Hed. Pers. 16 A.C. Memphis,  
Tenn. Sept. 8, 1863, to  
date from Nov. 22, 1863.

Name not borne on M.O.  
Roll of 7th. 28.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B 1 L. Art Mo.

Lionel J. Booth  
Rank 2. M. Sgt 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 2, Aug 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with 2 Battl.  
1 Mo. L. Art. at Corinth.

Book mark:

B 1 Lt. Art Mo.

Lieut J Booth

Rank 2nd Lt. 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty with 2 Bat-  
alion 1 Mo. Lt. Artillery  
at Corinth, Miss.

Book mark: 478 - A. A. G. (A & B)  
1877.

G. W. Chase



B 1 L. Art Mo.

Lieut J. Booth

Rank 2. M. Sgt 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Nov 2 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to be 2. M. Sgt  
Nov. 1, 1863 per R.O. No. 11  
dated Nov. 20, 1863.

On duty with 2 Battalion  
1 Mo. Light at Corinth,  
Miss.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James P. Smith*  
*James P. Smith*, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
*Field & Staff*  
of the organization named above

for *James P. Smith*, 186 *7*.

Station *Smith's Horse*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He is a good horse*

*He is a good horse*

*He is a good horse*

*He is a good horse*

*He is a good horse*

Book mark: *100*

APR.-2.

8301205

01891A

*St. Louis (from St. Louis)  
St. Louis Station 10-11-12  
Art. 1111*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*acting 2nd Cavalry*  
*in 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*, 186*2*.

Station *Captain*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*  
*2nd Cavalry*  
*1862*  
*1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*  
*2nd Cavalry*

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8301197

018910

I have the pleasure  
to acknowledge the receipt  
of \$10.00 from the  
2nd Battalion of the 1st Artillery

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James T. Smith*

*2nd Battalion*  
*Sgt.*, *Batt'y*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll  
*of 2nd Battalion*  
of the organization named above

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Station *Camp Smith*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

*The 1st Battalion, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

*Sept. 1st 1864*

*at Smith's Station*

*Subscribed to the Special*

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8301176

1891\*

*(Enrolled + mfin Mch.  
29/62 at St. Louis, Mo.,  
for 3 yrs.)*

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lonell F. Borch

Sergeant, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 5 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: attached here and from  
from individual's property  
1.62 in 62

Cancelled by H. H. Young

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James T. Ball*

*1 Sgt. 3rd Battalion*  
1 Sgt., Batt'y ..... 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May 1st*, 1867.

Station *Jefferson Barracks*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Sgt. J. T. Ball*  
*Transferred to 1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*  
*Not taken up on muster*  
*rolls of Co. D.*

Book mark:

B

12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Wis.

Lionel F Booth

1st Sergt, { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,  
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for March April ..... 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 29 ..... 1862.

Where St Louis .....

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186 ..

Where From Second Auditor's Roll .....

Present or absent Present .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

\* ~~See~~ First current roll. No muster 'n roll of this battery on file.

Book mark .....

B 1. Lt. Acty Mo

Lieut F. Booth

2nd Mass. Inf. Co. 1 Reg't Mo Lt. Acty

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 478 A. 1877

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

July 23<sup>d</sup>

1877.

Discharge and Final Statement  
on file

A.M.M.

Booth, Lionel F.  
Sergeant, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Regt.

2 Enclosures

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank /
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

W. & L. C. C. C.  
S. C. C. C.  
March 17-18

Apprentice & apprentice  
S. C. C. C.  
March 17-18

Corwith Brief.

Mar. 15. 1863

With - W. & L. C. C.

March 9. R. & M. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

The end.

Recommending  
S. C. C. C.  
S. M. J.

The end.

Black and white or black  
app. N. O. No. 11.

R. I. M. Office 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery  
Corinth Miss March 15<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Lieut. S. W. Butler  
Adj. 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery,

Sir,

I most respectfully  
request that Saml. J. Clark Co. Lt. Supt. 1st Mo. Lt.  
Artillery be reduced to the ranks & assigned to  
D. Co. (his old company) 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery. My reason  
for making the request is explained by the accom-  
panying letter written by ~~Sergeant~~ S. J. Clark.

I also respectfully recommend Supt  
Leonel F. Booth for the position if made vacant.

Supt Booth has been with me since last  
October in the capacity of Clerk & performing the  
duties of Co. Lt. Supt. He is a steady,  
intelligent & worthy young man. It would be  
difficult to find one better qualified to fill  
the position.

Very respectfully  
Your obt Servant  
Geo. D. Witt  
2nd Lt. & R. L. M.  
1st Mo. Lt. Artillery.

34

U. S. Genl. Hospital  
Left Bancker mo-

Aug. 6-62

Genl W. W. Sangre M. D.  
in charge -

Regarding that our Comd'g  
Sgt. Borth's Co. 2. 15th Mo. Regt.  
may be relieved from duty  
at Hospital and orders to 1st Lieut.

W. H. G. Sangre M. D.  
Aug 6-62.

W. J. Genl. Hospital,  
Sey's Sts No.  
Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Genl. H. H. H.

Sir,

(Anxiety for you)  
I, J. Beebe, Co. C. 1st Regt. 1st Me. Lt. Col.  
was detached on extra duty in this  
Hospital about May 3<sup>rd</sup> by order Surg.  
Genl. Schofield. He was on duty only  
a few days when taken sick and has  
been a patient in the Hospital ever since.

We are now getting you duty and I very  
respectfully ask that he may be relieved  
from duty here and returned to duty  
with his Regiment.

Very Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.

W. H. Wicks,  
Surg. M<sup>o</sup> 106  
In Charge.



456

Boothe

Fredrick

Batt'y C. 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Next Next.

See also

437.

Brah, Loyd

7th

Co

D,

/

Missouri

St. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

40 Ills. Inf,

to which organization he belonged.

458  
1 Borburg. Charles

Batt'y *AK.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

*Sgt Borburg. Charles*

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Back Mark.

See also.

\* <sup>459</sup>Portberg Charles

Batt'y <sup>1st</sup>, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Augant* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643202	26
2	7643383	27
3	8328277	28
4	8328376	29
5	8328551	30
6	8328595	31
7	8330606	32
8	8330716	33
9	8330823	34
10	8330923	35
11	8331018	36
12	8331126	37
13	8331226	38
14	8331340	39
15	8331443	40
16	8331538	41
17	8331660	42
18	8331781	43
19	8331900	44
20	8332080	45
21	8332130	46
22	8332134	47
23	8332412	48
24	8333501	49
25	B1042-07-1864	50

Book Mark 3321-13 (C13) 86. Rank 490. 64  
B1042-07-1864

See also 57. U. S. Cold Troops

B 1 2 a  
1 1 Mo.  
Charles Borberg  
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 3321 B-1886, with  
B. 1042. C. T. 1864.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 10, 1887.

All charges of desertion  
in Oct. and Nov., 1861,  
against this man are  
removed under the  
provisions of the act  
of Congress approved  
July 5, 1884.

He was absent with-  
out proper authority  
from Oct. 2, 1861, to  
Nov. 8, 1861.

75

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Horton

Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mq. L. A. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 7<sup>th</sup>, 1865, at Little Rock, Ark. to great commission in 57<sup>th</sup> Reg't. U.S. Co. F.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

B3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Borberg  
Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: discharged  
March 7/1864 to accept  
promotion in 57 Regt.  
A.D.

Book mark: 3321 B A.C.O. & B. 1886  
(over)

LaBoys

APR-3.

8332412

1891\*

per S.O. No 153 Matchez, Miss.  
Sept 1/64  
Vide (aak 470-64)



13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Borling  
Pot, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On O.S. with Co E  
33 Iowa Infy. per S. C.  
Hd. Qrs. 3d Div. 7 A.C.  
July 18/63.

Book mark:

Calley

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Borberg  
Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service  
with Co. F 9th Wis Vol  
Infy. since Feb 25/64

Temporarily attached  
to Co. E. 23 Iowa Vol Infy

Book mark:

O Leung

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Borbary*

*Art*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated *July 27*, 1864.

Present or absent

*absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*On O. B. with Co E.*

*Iowa Inf. Vol. for S. O.*

*dated Ad. O. B. 3rd. 7th*

*Army Corps Little Rock*

*A. R. July 15/1864*

Book mark: *332/250 EB 1865 m. a.*

*(over)*

*V. B. Boyd*

APR.-3.

8332080

118918

July 17- 1882

B 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Barber  
Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Dec 1 Nov, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Berling

Pvt. Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(3-8)

W. H. Murphy

Copyist

Mo.

*C*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Barber*

*Pri.*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Chas. Barber*



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Barker*  
*Pr.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. to Apr.*, 186*8*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced from*  
*Sergeant Mar. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863*

Book mark:

*S* | *L. Artz* Mo.

*Charles Borberg*

*Pr.*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Artz*

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr. 12*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced from  
Sergt Mar. 14/63*

Book mark:

*Henderson*

13 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Brown

Serjt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred

July 17-63

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

(3)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Denney

Cpl., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 1<sup>st</sup> Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Single

*B*, 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Thomas Brown*

~~Wm. Brown~~ Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Thos Brown*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles Borving  
Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles D. King

sergeant, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

A. B. Singer Copied.

*By* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Charles Forbair*  
*Capt*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Rich E. Apple*, 186 *C*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Sayre*  
(458) *Copyist.*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles E. Borg  
Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Charged with musters  
in last muster since  
accounted for - joined by  
muster per register &c  
as dated Jan'y 25/62.

Book mark:

C. E. Borg

B

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

*1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *1st*  
*2nd*  
*3rd*  
*4th*  
*5th*  
*6th*  
*7th*  
*8th*  
*9th*  
*10th*

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles B. ...*  
*Edwards*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*2nd Reg't Missouri Vols.*

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *...*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1861.

Muster-in to date 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Vols. 1861. 1st Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Vols. 1861. 1st Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Vols. 1861.

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery 1st Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

1 (<sup>3</sup> Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Charles Barber

4<sup>th</sup> Sg<sup>t</sup>, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rife Batt'n.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt June 1<sup>st</sup> 1861.*

Book mark: *21.113 B A. G. C. (E. B.) 1871*

*W. S. Tugue*

(261)

Copy

B

1 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Barber

Serg, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf. Rifle Battalion.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis annual June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark: 124

Montague

Borberg.

460

Charles

Batt'y I. K., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

De Borberg. Charles



461  
*Gordon Charles*

Batt'y *4*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	830022	26
2	8300087	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Charles Gordon*

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated  
*General Draft Anderson*  
*December*, 1864

Where born *Illinois*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substituted for*

*Stephen M. Price*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles Borden*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on  
**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes  
forwarded\***

for the 1. Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Nov 30, 1864.*

Where born

Age *22* y'rs: occupation *labour*

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks:

*substitute for  
Stephen W. Pyle  
drafted in Randolph*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form  
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

*J. B. Harper*  
Copy

APR. - 1.

8300221

1891

Co. 8<sup>th</sup> Longr dit  
Mo. not entitled  
to bounty.

Name not taken up in rolls of Regt.

462

*Porgnald. Frederick*

Batt'y & , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Artificer* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7555786	25
2	7555786	26
3	7555786	27
4	7555786	28
5	7555786	29
6	7555786	30
7	7555786	31
8	7555786	32
9	7555786	33
10	7555786	34
11	7555786	35
12	7555786	36
13	7555786	37
14	7555786	38
15	7555786	39
16	7555786	40
17	7555786	41
18	7555786	42
19	7555786	43
20	7555786	44
21	7555786	45
22	7555786	46
23	7555786	47
24	7555786	48
25	7555786	49
26	7555786	50

Book Mark

See also

77 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Frederic Burrall*  
*1st*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st June*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 1*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *26 34* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Frederic Burrall*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(361)

53 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Frederic S. ...

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ..., 1864.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

L. S. ...  
C. ...

*1st* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Frederic Samuel C*

*1st*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *C 1st & Dec 1*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Frederic Samuel C*  
Copper



B -

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Burgwald  
Cvt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O. Henry

(248)

Copyist

25 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Frederick B. Burdett

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Christian Bergwald*

*Art*

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

*13*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Frederick Borgwald*  
*Artificer* 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Michael Apple*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Fredrick Borgwald*  
*Artificer* 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

13 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Fredrick Bergwald  
Artificer, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

*A7*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick Barguata*  
*Artificer, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8, Oct., 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : *Transferred Artificer*

*July 12*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*W. C. L. L.*

Book mark : .....

18 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frank H. H. H. H.  
Artillery, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for July 1st 1862, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1st, 186 1.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 1st, 186 1.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. July 1st 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Forms. of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y late Capt. Euell's, Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Bank mark: .....



B.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Frederic Borgwald,  
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

19.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Frederic Burgrwald,  
Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty as blacksmith for the Battery since October 1st, 1862, by order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Paine, but he has not received any pay yet.*

\* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

*C. A. Woodford*  
Copied

*B*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Frederick Bergwald*

*1st*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1000*, 186 ?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Co. extra duty, as 1st  
Smith for the Battery since  
Capt. [unclear] of [unclear] and [unclear]  
Payable, in which he has not re-  
ceived any pay yet*

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 | Bullis' Battery. | **Mo.**

Frederick Seymour  
1st, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....  
.....

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick Rosenthal

W. H. Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. H. Buell

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Fredrick Berquald

Art'y Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

21 June, 1861, Aug 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where 21 June, 1861.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

463  
*Potter John*

Batt'y *L*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Bryn, John</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also.

Next number  
464(1)

464  
Gornemann, Conrad

Batt'y a., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8305110	26
2	8305212	27
3	8305307	28
4	8305447	29
5	8304493	30
6	8307995	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.



B

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Conrad Borneman  
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bks, Mo Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Departed Sept. 20, 1861  
from Camp Cavender Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Mueller

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated ....., 186 / .

**Deserted:**

When ....., 186 / .

Where .....

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

13 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Corporal B. ...*  
*...*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for: *Sept 12 & 13*, 186✓.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reported from*  
*Camp ...*  
*...*

Book mark:

13 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James B. Harrison*  
*Co. H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug.*, 1861  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*James B. Harrison*  
Cognate

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

General Freeman

Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Freeman  
Copied.

103

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel Brown*

*Co. A*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Brunswick Mo.* *June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*June 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Missouri*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*

*June 12 from Co. B*

*5th Regt, Lynders of Genl*

*Lyons*

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1st Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Samuel Brown*

464(a)

Bosh, Frederick

2 Batty Co, / Missouri L. Art

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

17 Wis. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

FIGURES 464(a) 465  
Boeswinger John

Batt'y A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	Boeswinger, John	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



466  
*Cosworth Joseph*

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299677	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph B. Bzwarth*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo., Apr 24 1864.*

Where born *Madison Co. Mo.*

Age *44* years; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted *Apr 24, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *gray*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 24, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis City, St Louis, 1st Reg't Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None present*

*Name not known as roll of 1864*

Book mark:

*Martin*

Bosworth, Joseph  
P. Co. C. 1 Reg't Mo. Art. Co.

12 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service 2

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information J-

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2681

76

Name Joseph Bosworth

Age 53 Nativity Maryland

Married or Single Single

Residence Baltimore Md

Post Office address of } J. H. Bosworth  
wife or nearest relative, } Baltimore Md

Rank Priv Co. C Regiment 1st Maine

When admitted Dec. 17, 1864

From what source Wicked St. Hosp

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly the nature and character of wound or injury.)

Anæmia  
Anæmia  
J

Marble & H

On what occasion Studied Louisa, Md

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

**TREATMENT.**

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

**RESULT AND DATE.**

*Discharged Jun 26<sup>th</sup> 1865*

Hospital Number Ward 4 Bed 1.

Name Joseph H. Benworth

Age 21 Nativity Pa.

Married or Single Single

Residence Pa.

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Priv Co. C. Regiment 160th A.

When admitted Aug 2 1865

From what source Medical Director  
Bella Ind

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly  
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Bronchitis

RO

G. H. Patterson Park

On what occasion Wounded  
Baltimore, Md.

Date Aug 2

Nature of missile or weapon Shot

175. 1865

**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

**IN THE CASE OF**

206

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When *no facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

Mr. Randall

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as *1*, *2*, *3*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the military certificate."

Par. 1210) Regulations, Edit. 1861.

secretory system, in giving continuance of disability, seen to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, overaction, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, diabetes, and every disordered state liable to be increased or perpetuated; and in no case allow such continuance be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

**DIRECTIONS**[illegible][illegible]

175, 1865

**CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE**

**IN THE CASE OF**

206

1881

1<sup>st</sup> Class  
Res. of M. A. G. A. G.  
APPROVED  
Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1907

Mr. Randall

**SURGON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR**

Edificavit Ephraim: Ephraim.

DEO 1876

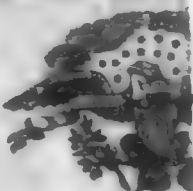
Received (A. G. Office)  
11 Oct. 1904



# ARMY OF THE U

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY



*Joseph Bosworth*  
*a Private Co "C"*  
*not having*  
*elects his discharge without*  
*formal discharge*

*Joseph Bosworth* of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, (C) of the 1st Mo. Artillery, Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_ of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born  
 in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_ During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.\*

STATION: *Marine Barracks, Fort Monroe, Va.*  
 DATE: *January 21st 1865*

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Bosworth* of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier,  
 because of *Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis*  
*and a general debility of 53 years*  
*of age and unfit for service*  
*Headquarters Corps*

*A. R. Rogers*  
 Surgeon *U.S.*

DISCHARGED, this *25th* day of *January* 1865, at *Fort Monroe, Va.*  
*Me.*

*Major General E. Dodge*  
*Ben M. Hall*  
*Commanding the Dept.*  
*Fort Monroe, Va.*

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town *Baltimore* County *Baltimore* State *Maryland*

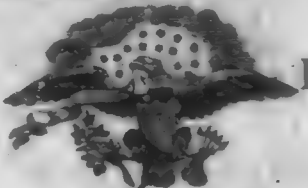
\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Joseph Basworth of Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
 Company, ( 6 ) of the 1st Mo. Art., Regiment of United States  
Volunteers was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_ of  
 the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born  
 in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes,  
 \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.\*

STATION: Marine Barracks, Fort Monroe, Va.  
 DATE: January 21st 1866

\_\_\_\_\_  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Joseph Basworth of  
 Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier,  
 because of Incipient Phthisis Pulmonalis  
and a general debility of 5 or 6 years  
of age and unfit for "Recon-  
struction Corps"

A. R. Rogers  
 Surgeon. US

DISCHARGED, this 25th day of January, 1866, at Fort Monroe, Va.  
Me.

Major General S. Sedgwick  
Benjamin F. Butler  
 Commanding the Dept.  
Fort Monroe, Va.

The soldier desires to be addressed at  
 Town Baltimore County Baltimore State Maryland

\* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

U.S. Marshal, No. 1 Capital  
Jefferson Barnard prisoners  
July 31<sup>st</sup> 1845

Barnard

June 7<sup>th</sup>  
July 11<sup>th</sup> M.D.A.  
No charge

Noted that since James Rappin  
all Joseph Barnard of C.C.  
all for. Joseph R. about a 20  
1<sup>st</sup> month long. On the  
Kops. under treatment

C. Barnard has  
been notified

July 11<sup>th</sup> Camp, No. 115 -  
July 11<sup>th</sup> 1845

# U. S. General Hospital,

Jefferson Barracks, Missouri,

July 31 1864.

To the Officer Commanding

1st Missouri Artillery

Sir:—In accordance with instructions received from the War Department, I have the honor to send you the annexed list of men, belonging to your command, in this Hospital, and their present physical condition, etc.:

No.	NAME.	RANK.	COM.	REGIMENT.	PHYSICAL CONDITION, ETC.
1	Jacob Rastgel	Private	C	1st Mo. art.	Under treatment, see D. Roll
2	Joseph Bosworth	"	C	1st "	" Rec for I. R. C
3	Joseph R. Stout	"	D	1st "	" Under treatment

M. Randolph

Surg. U. S. A.  
In charge

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Brewster desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 23 day of April 1864

Witness:

Samuel B. C. Joseph Brewster

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last service in Company ( )

18

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
April 23 1864  
 By Samuel B. C.  
 Major, Regiment of Artillery

No.

1000 City

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*St. Louis*

I, *Joseph B. Smith* born in *Carroll County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *44* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *April* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as and, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph B. Smith* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *April* 186*4*

Before

*Joseph B. Smith*  
*Col. Adams*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julian Bates*  
*Surgeon General*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph B. Smith*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *gray* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'* feet  
*5* inches high.

*Charles H. ...*  
Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *April* 186*4* at *St. Louis* Missouri  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C* of *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers, on

*Joseph B. Smith*  
*Col. Adams*  
*Surgeon General*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo.*  
*Charles H. ...*  
*Regiment of Artillery Volunteers*

Heper-

Letters are to be  
written to each of them  
now for a complete  
history of their progress  
relating to them. The  
letters are paid to the  
condemned of C. & R.  
to which they are  
as before - & the

Rich



1. The first part of the document is a title page. It contains the title of the document, the author's name, and the date of publication. The title is "The History of the United States from 1776 to 1876". The author is "John F. Johnson". The date is "1876".

Do not put all information

1871  
John W. Smith  
of the State of New York

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. January 25<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir:

I am directed by the Major General Commanding to inform you that *Private Joseph Boworth* of your Company has this day been discharged on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, without Final Statements, for want of Descriptive Roll. Enclosed please find a blank Descriptive Roll, from which, if properly filled up and returned to these Head Quarters, Final Statements will be furnished him.

Any Descriptive Roll of this man, other than the one enclosed, will be destroyed if received at these Head Quarters.

Your IMMEDIATE attention is respectfully requested.

Very Respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*Ben M. Bell*

Assistant Adjutant General.

To the Commanding Officer,

"E" Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Art<sup>l</sup> Vols

26



# DESCRIPTIVE ROLL

—OF—

Reg't

10<sup>th</sup> La.

5<sup>th</sup> B. Co. 2nd Mo. 1st Reg't

WAR DEPARTMENT, ASSISTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, August 7, 1862.

## GENERAL ORDERS, No. 37.

(Commanders of Volunteer Regiments are reminded, that the Clothing Accounts of their men must be settled after they have been one year in service, and the balance stated on the first subsequent muster roll.—Where this has not already been done at the June muster, the omission must be supplied on the next roll for pay.

WAR DEPARTMENT, ASSISTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, February 25, 1862.

## GENERAL ORDERS, No. 48.

PAR. 5. No Officer or enlisted man of Volunteers is properly in the service of the United States, or authorized to receive pay, until mustered in by the proper Officer.

The attention of all Officers making Descriptive Rolls is respectfully called to the above paragraph of War Department Orders, (which refer to Descriptive Rolls as well as Muster Rolls,) complete and correct with which is absolutely necessary, otherwise Descriptive Rolls are not regarded as valid.

Approved  
H. D. Miles, Major, 29<sup>th</sup> Co. 6<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

**VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of**

52

# Best

Vol's.

**NOTES.**

- 1... In the column headed *Amount*—the *amounts* and *particulars* *amounting* to the *amount* *stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.
- 2... Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* *due* to *arms* or other *public property* must be noted, and the *amount already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.
- 3... When stoppages are due under *expense* of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be *entered here*, and the *amount already stopped*, must be *carefully stated*.
- 4... In every case of *d sentence*, the *date*, and that of *delivery* or *apprehension* must be given, *together with a correct transcript* of the order of sentence, or pardon.
- 5... A *careful settlement* of the man's *CLOTHING ACCOUNT*, must be made, to *date*, and the *amount due to*, or *from him* must be *precisely stated*.

NOTES

- Should the man have been engaged in any action, or activities, it must be indicated, e.g.,.....
- A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury whilst in the line of his duty.
- If the soldier has never been paid, it should be stated.
- If the soldier is entitled to pay for use and risk of horse, state from what date
- 

[illegible]

*NOTICE.—Read the above notes before signing, and don't fail to make a correct Roll, filling all columns above properly, WITHOUT ERASURES, to be signed by a Commissioned Officer*

*Clothing Account was last settled*

**Amount Clothing drawn since settlement**

**I** Certify, That the above is a correct transcript from the Records of (h).

Reg's,

Vol. 8.

Station:

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

Commanding Co.

King's,

**Vol.**

"B" 11 11 11 11 11

1865

St. Louis Mo. Mch. 7<sup>th</sup> 1865

Dosworth Joseph  
Co. "B" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Artillery

Requests that his final statements be forwarded to Weston Dist State att.

Jul.

Recd. Vol. 20 Sept - Nov March 8. 1865.

WESTON FLINT,  
Ohio MR. Agt.

Ohio State Military Agency.

No. 10 North Fifth Street.

St. Louis, March 7 1865.

Alfred D. M.

You will please  
forward my final  
statements when  
completed to Weston  
Flint St. Agt  
St. Louis -  
Josh Boworth  
C. C. / Mr. Artelt

This man has been  
some time and you  
on home leaving his  
brother at the office -

WESTON FLINT,  
Ohio MR. Agt.

Ohio State Military Agency,  
No. 10 North Fifth Street.

St. Louis, March 7-1865.

Alfred S. M.

You will please  
forward my final  
statements when  
completed to Weston  
Flint St. Louis Agent  
St. Louis —  
Joseph Basworth  
C. C. / Mr. Artley

Thos. Mann has, with  
some time and goes  
on home leaving his  
property at the office —





# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Albany*

*St. James*

I, *Joseph B. Snow* born in *Canaan, Conn.*

in the State of *New York* aged *44* years,  
and by occupation a *carriage maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *23rd* day of *April* 186*4*.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph B. Snow* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. James* this *23rd* day of *April* 186*4*.

BEFORE *Charles B. Snow* *Justice of the Peace*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mortal infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julien B. Bates*  
*1st Dist. Int.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph B. Snow*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches  
high.

*Albany* *St. James*  
*1st* *Regiment of Arty. Vol.*  
(A. G. O. N. Y.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

*This man was mustered in the service of the U. S. in rating of  
1st Lt. Light Arty this 23rd day of April 1864.*

*Charles B. Snow*

*Joseph B. Snow*

Bowditch Joseph }  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Arty. }

Hd Qrs. Dept of the W

St Louis. Aug 8 '65

Respectfully returned to Col  
E B Alexander, with request that  
he will refer this case to the officer  
now in chg of the office of Capt. C. D.  
Edman for report, as <sup>it</sup> appears from  
the endorsement of Capt. Henry H. Smith  
that this soldier was captured  
by Capt. Edman on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day  
of Sept. 1864.

E. B.

R. B. Smith

Major Genl. John

BenmBatt

Filed  
C

11 Aug 65



Office Chief of Staff

Winnipeg Aug 13<sup>th</sup>

Respectfully returned  
to Brigadier General  
J. M. C. Bess and  
of Mo.

Capt Wright has the  
charge of the Provost  
Marshal's Office of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist (late Capt. Coleman)

His endorsement

therefore contains all  
the information ac-  
cessible

E. B. Anderson

Colonel & Chief of Staff

ALL. Dec. 11 & 11 1845

Dr. Ques. No. 14, 1845

Mr. Hays of the

New York

A. A. H.

Received of the  
Army the Enlistment of  
Daniel Joseph Brown & Co.  
No. 1st 11th July 1845  
and will be paid to the

the Enlistment

of the Enlistment

of the Enlistment

of the Enlistment

of the Enlistment

of the Enlistment

of the Enlistment

of the Enlistment

of the Enlistment

of the Enlistment

Head Qu. Dept of the Interior

St. Louis Mo. March 14<sup>th</sup> 68

Friend Joseph Sawatch

Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> St. Art. Regt.

Fort Snelling

Dear Sir

To

I am directed by the Major General commanding  
Camp, to request you to furnish to this Office  
immediately a written statement of your military  
history, giving the date and place of your enlistment  
and the service you performed in your case.

A letter was written on the 10<sup>th</sup> of March  
last from the U.S. Service, to the Company  
Commander for a Description Book, which was  
submitted with the information. But no answer  
was returned to the Company and was referred  
to the Adjutant General of Missouri with the  
request

Very respy Yours  
Ben M. D. C.  
Capt & Adj. Genl. (Sic)

Baltimore May 19th /65  
Capt B M P. D. A. A. G. Head qrs  
Major of the Missouri St Louis Mo  
Sir

Yours of the 14th of March 1865  
requesting the history of the  
enlistment of Private Joseph Boerwath  
who is now here very sick and the history  
is thus given by himself.

I enlisted, and was sworn in to the U. S.  
Service at St. Louis Mo by a German  
Recruiting Sergeant April 15th /64  
The name of this Sergeant I never knew.  
I was immediately sent to Benton  
Barracks. Capt Walker commanded;  
from Benton Barracks in May sent  
with other recruits to Memphis Tenn  
then to Vicksburg, then back to Memphis  
to Cairo, Nashville Tenn to Chattanooga;  
My Co. was Co. C. 1st Mo Artillery Vol;  
it had gone to Gen. W. T. Sherman before  
I arrived at Chattanooga and I never saw it.  
While at Chattanooga I was taken sick,  
and the Dr. sent me back by Nashville Tenn  
to the Hospital at Louisville Ky; in July I  
was sent to the Hospital Jefferson Barracks  
before St. Louis Mo; and after remaining there

was removed to a Hospital in St Louis Mo  
and finally to the Marine Hospital where  
I was discharged Sept 1864.

Having never received pay or bounty  
I left the discharge &c for settlement  
with Master Flint in St Louis Mo

E B  
E 1671129 } By his brother Thom Bosworth  
No 110 Adams St Baltimore Md

Office 2nd Dist Me  
St Louis July 25<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Respectfully returned to Col  
E. B. Alexander U.S.A. A.D. & M.  
Gen for Me with the informa-  
tion that the records of this  
Office only show that  
the within named man was  
mustered by Capt C. D. Colman  
as a New Recruit in to the  
U. S. Service in Co. C, 1st  
Regt Art (Me)ools on  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1864  
and was presented for  
muster by Herman Kihl  
Henry C. Weytch  
Capt & for Me  
2nd Dist Me in charge  
of 1st Dist Me

25 July 1865



Ho gu Baad' Ah

July 6/68

Perfectly natured,  
to my Mr. Davis  
a a - the entire  
most of the morning -  
some of the best -  
Osgood - is all  
the afternoon  
within my reach.

At Home with

Feb. 11. 18  
Long Port

He had no

Aug 20 1868 -

Reply refused to  
 Dr. H. H. Alexander  
 with request that  
 he will furnish  
 all the information  
 possible concerning  
 the same

My dear  
Mr. J. M. Smith  
Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the  
11th inst. and in reply to inform  
you that the same has been  
forwarded to the proper  
authorities for their consideration.  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. M. Smith

Office Chief Clerk

Chennai July 24/15

Respectfully informed  
to the Honorable Attorney  
for such information  
as the records of his  
office may furnish  
relating to the papers  
of the late  
General John A. Smith  
and the late  
General John C. Smith

Dear Friends You Trust  
Ready for Mo July 5<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Respectfully returned all the  
information we have of Joseph  
Barnworth 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Artillery is that he was  
received at this Post on the 29<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 1864. and was forwarded to  
his Post on the 19<sup>th</sup> day of May 1864.  
by order of O P Alexander Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo  
Artillery in Charge of Capt. Fredman  
Capt Walter Veteran Reserve Corps in Command  
of Regt. Hindesoon at the time  
Col. Wm. Morrison  
Ready for Mo



Comdg. Rec<sup>d</sup>.  
Recd money &

draft also -  
for recd info -  
on acct as having  
paid on the ac-  
count of his Rec-  
dances -

MA Stomach  
for U.S. &  
Long Port  
2B  
1899  
2 on horses -

Wd. Jno. Reckard the 11th.  
St. Louis. Mo June 29 1865.

2  
Respectfully referred  
to the Chief Muster  
Office, Dept of the Mt.  
for all the information  
in his possession in this  
case; these papers & the Rec-  
dances  
returned.  
By order of  
E.B. May, Secy. & 500.  
165  
Genl. Post  
C.A. Lewis

Recd 1865. Mo  
July 8. 1865 -  
Respectfully referred  
to Col. P. Monroie

467  
Bothe, Frederick

Batt'y C. & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643832	27	27545698
2	8310065	28	
3	8310158	29	
4	8310254	30	
5	8335380	31	
6	8336492	32	
7	8336641	33	
8	8336853	34	
9	8322476	35	
10	8322669	36	
11	8322819	37	
12	8322932	38	
13	8323054	39	
14	8323207	40	
15	8323352	41	
16	8323454	42	
17	8323554	43	
18	8323652	44	
19	8323752	45	
20	8323868	46	
21	8323978	47	
22	8324087	48	
23	8324191	49	
24	8324257	50	
25	8324355		

Book Mark 1930-A-1884

See also

*S* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Fredrick Corthe*  
*Pr.*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Chatham, Ga. June 4*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*June 10*, 186*4*

Last paid to

*Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 3*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *10<sup>20</sup>*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *100<sup>00</sup>*.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick Boothe*

*Priv.*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. July 28*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*  
*1/64, term of service*  
*expired.*

Book mark: *8930-a-1884*

*A. L. Amee*

*B* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Adrian B. ...*

*...*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 5 June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Discharged June 19/64*  
*from Co. B. 1st Reg't*

Book mark :

15 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adeline Butler

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

B | 1st. Reg't | 7th

Frederick Bothe

P., Co. G., 1st Reg't M. A. C.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the 1st M. A. C.

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Station London, Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: detached from  
Co. G. 1st M. A. C.

Book mark:

*St.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Frederick Smith*

*Det*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Sep'r*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent from duty since  
ordered home, Feb'y 19. 64*

Book mark:



Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick Barthel*

*4<sup>th</sup>*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Single*

(B)

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederic D. Smith

Sgt., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Engler

(17)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Francis B. The*

*Art*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 5 Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Engle*

*B.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederic Boothe*

*2nd*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frederick Barth

Sgt, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 21, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Co. 1. 1st. Cavalry | **Mo.**

Frederick Goethe  
1st. Bn. 1st. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. Engler  
(117) Approved

L

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Booche

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owens

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Brothe

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar. 1 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen



*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederic L. Cothe*

*Pr.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*L*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Fredrick Brothe*

*Team*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Edwin Booth*

*Prin*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mary & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Det.*

*Det.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Det. present for 100*

*100*

Book mark:

*R. P. Smith*

B 1 Lt art | Mrs

Fredrick Bothe

H., Colo., 1 Reg't M. Lt art

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

Battery M. 1 M. Lt art

for Mch & Apl., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from Co. 6  
and transferred to Co. 1 M. Lt art

Book mark:

Quirley

W 1st Aug 1 Mo

Inducted Reck

Co, Col, 1 Reg't 1st Aug

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

Battery 1st 1st Aug

for Aug 7 July, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached from Co  
1st Aug

Book mark:

B 1 St art Mo

Frederick B. Baker

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo St art

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

Battery No 1 Mo St art

for Apr & Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporary attached from  
Co. C 1 Mo St art

Book mark:

M. Fairley

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Richard B. Bell*  
....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *Sept. 1st* ....., 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 2nd* ....., 186 / .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* .....

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Company B (C.O.)*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark: .....

(2587)

*Tracy*  
Copyist.



APR. 4.

8336380

1891

1<sup>st</sup> Ave Light Intelling

69

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrick Cotte

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 To Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This company was broken up in September, 1861, and men transferred to other companies, when the designation was changed to Artillery.

Book mark:

(1860)

C. G. Smith  
Coppied

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Friedrich Bothe*

*Pri*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

\*This regiment subsequently became 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*40* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Medric R. Cathe*

*2d*, Capt. Stone's Co. C, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig. Mo. Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Committed Mo June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 26*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*E. G. Grant*

1 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Medinal* in the  
Co. *2*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., May 20, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mo.*  
years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark:

(500)

*Harper*

Copy sent.

*Booth,*  
*Wm. Co.*

1st. **MO.**  
Regt. **I. Art.**

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dea. Lists  
Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—  
Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement

Furlough

Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports  
Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Deaths or Effects  
Description  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Supper





100  
Bottle

100



469  
Bourman

John

Batt'y G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Bourman, John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also

Bourquin 470 August

Batt'y K., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3 See Bourquin, August  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also

x *Botz* 468 *John*

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7555668	25
2	7555779	27
3	7555886	28
4	8311348	29
5	8311353	30
6	8311458	31
7	8311552	32
8	8311648	33
9	8311778	34
10	8311942	35
11	8312150	36
12	8312361	37
13	8312469	38
14	8312574	39
15	8312719	40
16	8312855	41
17	8312982	42
18	8313111	43
19	8313230	44
20	8313353	45
21	8313471	46
22	R. P. 285,552	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. *R. P. 285,552.*

See also

B. I. Lay. No.  
John Botz  
Capt., Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. L. Art.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

V. & P. 285553.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington,

June 19, 1891.

It has this day (June 19, 1891,)

been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was tried before a general court martial on the charge of desertion. Specification: - Did on or about the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y, 1863, at St. Louis, Mo., absent himself from his company without leave, and did remain so absent until arrested by the U. S. Police at St. Louis, Mo., and reported to his company on or about the 1<sup>st</sup> day

Business (over)

of Dec. '63, was found  
guilty and sentenced  
to forfeit to the U.S. all  
pay and bounty, due or  
to become due, and to be  
confined in some mil-  
itary prison during  
the remainder of his  
term of enlistment, and  
then to be dishonorably  
discharged.

Proceedings, findings  
and sentence approved,  
and promulgated in  
Gen. Orders No. 1, H. d. Tro.  
17: A. C., dated Jan'y. 1.  
1864, which designated  
Military Prison, at  
Memphis, Tenn., as  
place of confinement,  
from which he was  
released Sept. 15. 1864.

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John  
P. ...*

*Batt'y  
C*

Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Disch'd by reason of  
Exp. of term of serv. Profr  
Apr 27/65.  
(Agreement)*

Book mark:

*J. B. Gage*



*VB*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John 1850-74*

*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged.*

*Stated as per G.O. No. 1 Hdt.*

*Des. 17 U. C. Pickensburg, Miss.*

*Jan. 1, 64. to perfect all pay*

*and others. & take unpaid funds.*

*Leave of absence. Stop for*

*transp. \$3.00.*

Book mark: .....

*J. J. Smith*

W

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Botz*

*3d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Abs. in conflict at Vicks. Miss. since Dec. 3/63. Std. by G. C. M. as per G. C. no. 1, Std. Gen. 174. C. M. Jan. 1, 64. To forfeit all pay & allowances & to be emp'd. remainder. Hope for bonus & grat. \$5.00.*

Book mark:

*J. H. Smith*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Botz

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs. in confinement at Vicks.

Miss. since Dec. 3, 63. Std.

by G. C. Mar. per G. O. No. 1

Std. G. O. 17 A. C. Vicks. Miss.

Jan. 1, 64. He forfeit all pay &

allowances to be confd. record.

enlistment. Stop \$200 transportation.

Book mark:

J. Smith

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John R. [unclear]*  
[unclear], 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 9 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He is in employment of  
the U. S. Army since Dec.  
3/60. He is a S. C. M. as  
per G. O. No. 1 Hd. Qs. 17d. C.  
S. M. Jan 1, 61. To forfeit all  
pay & allowances & to be  
sent to the [unclear] for [unclear]*

Book mark:

*75*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John B. Bate*

Pri - , 2d Batt'y C. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July and Aug -*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent* -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Abs. in confinement at*

*Ticks - since Dec*

*3, 63, that is, since Dec*

*3, 63, that is, since Dec*

*3, 63, that is, since Dec*

*3, 63, that is, since Dec*

*3, 63, that is, since Dec*

Book mark:

19. 1. L. Art'y. Mo.

*John Smith*  
*PT*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *He is com at*  
*to take this since Dec 3,*  
*63. He has been in the*  
*U.S. Co. 1st Reg. - 1st.*  
*He has been in the*  
*service of the*  
*U.S. Co. 1st Reg. - 1st.*  
*He has been in the*  
*service of the*  
*U.S. Co. 1st Reg. - 1st.*

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8311719

018910

portation \$ 9.00

73.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Botz.

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. & April, 1864.Present or absent absentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs in conf at V.M. since  
 Dec. 3. 63. Stc'd by G. C. M.  
 as per G. C. A. G. H. 2nd 17  
 A.C. Vick's M. Jan. 64.  
 To forfeit all pay & allowances &  
 to be conf'd. remainder term of  
 enlistment. Du. 186. \$3. 00,  
 transportation.

Book mark:

E. Austin



73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Botz

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y &amp; Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement  
at Vicksburg Miss. since  
Dec. 3/63. Sted by G. C. M.  
as per G. O. A. C. 1. No 2nd 17. a. c.  
Vicksburg Miss. Jan. 1. 64. To  
forfeit all pay & allowances  
to be Conf for the term of his  
term.

Book mark:

E. A. Weston

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John B. B.*  
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Winded from Description  
absent in confinement  
since Dec. 3, 1863.*

Book mark:

*P. 186 am*

Mo.

*John P. City*

*Pol, Co. 1* Reg't Missouri *1864*

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Richmond, Va. Feb 11*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Leaved from*  
*Detachment*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharged*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Betz*

*Pr*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *1<sup>st</sup> Jan. 1863*, 186 *3*.

**Deserted:**

When *January 17<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *3*

Where *Memphis Tenn.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*S. M. H.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186<sup>3</sup>.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John B. ...*  
*Govt* ..., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March* ..., 186...

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John G. ...*  
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Smith*  
*Apr 2*, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *July 189*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 186*4*

Where *St Louis*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feb 4*, 186*4*

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, Beckof's Battalion, per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....



1st Div | **Mo.**

John Galt  
2nd Co, Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Jan, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
=====

Mo.

*2 Batts*  
*Co.*, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dec*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*YB*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*John B. C.*

*John B. C.*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186 *7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. C.*

*B*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Batt'y*

*1st*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st and 2nd*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *R. P. 285, 553*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*John H. G.*  
*1st*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*(Purchased in Feb 4/62  
at St. Louis Mo. for 3 years)*

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 57, dated  
Bd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

471  
Bowden, William A.

Batt'y G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5300627	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

75

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Bowden

Priv

Batt'y

G

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Feb. 28 1864

When enlisted

Feb. 1, 1864

When mustered in

Feb. 1, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 20 100; due \$ 34 0 100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Only one on which  
name appears

Book mark:

Ballway

✓ *Power* <sup>477</sup> *Adams*

Batt'y *N.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330145	26
2	8330235	27
3	8330335	28
4	8330427	29
5	8330521	30
6	8330623	31
7	8330734	32
8	8330840	33
9	8330940	34
10	8331037	35
11	8331146	36
12	8331247	37
13	8331345	38
14	8331442	39
15	8331537	40
16	8331659	41
17	8331780	42
18	8331829	43
19	8332079	44
20	8332229	45
21	8332133	46
22	8332421	47
23	8332550	48
24	8332621	49
25		50

Book Mark

See also *9 Mils 33 Bara 1st*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Bower

Ort, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks. On detached service  
with Co F 9th Wis Vol.  
Left since Feb 25/64  
Temporarily attached to  
Co E 33 Iowa Vols Inftry

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Cover

Pri., Batt'y <sup>72</sup>, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock, Ark. June 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 14, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 12 26 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 12 ne 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Anderson

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Bower*  
*Out*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Center 1st Mo. Aug 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *12 96* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by expiration term of service at Little Rock Ark. Jan 14/64.*

Book mark:

(361)

Original

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Bower  
Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 4,  
1864 at Little Rock, Ark.  
by reason of expiration  
of term of service.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Bomer

Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On O.S. with Co. E

33 Iowa Infy. per S. O.

Ad. Insp. 3rd Div 7 AC.

Feb 4/18/63.

Book mark:

L. B. Boyd

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Adam Bower*

*Prst*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated *July 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On d. S. with Co  
E. Iowa Infy Vols per  
S.O. dated Ad. Ors. 3d  
Div. 7th Army Corps  
Little Rock Ark July  
18/1864.*

Book mark:

*N. A. Boyd*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles*  
Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

for  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Back mark:

*Rec'd*  
Compt.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Cor*, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Adg. B. B. B.*  
*Sgt. Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

*Sgt. B. B. B.*  
*Wasp Co. at Helena,*  
*Ark Aug. 10/63*

Book mark:

*J. H. Murphy*  
Copyright

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bower

Pr. Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Went to Genl. Hosp.  
Aug 10/63 at Helena  
Id.

Book mark:

Dayton

Copyright.

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Adam Bover*

*Pri.*

....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June* 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Henderson*

*C*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Admiral Brown*

*Pri.*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 8. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Anderson*

B 12<sup>th</sup> City Mo.

Adam Bower

Pr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. City

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 12, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Brown

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Taylor  
(458) Copied

(5) | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Brown*

*Private*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Adam Fane

Fane, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 20 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L. B. Fane



B 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Bauer

Am-, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer  
Capt.

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Brown

in, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

L. B. Lacy

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Adam Power

in, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Feb 2 April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adam Power

*W* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Adam Brown*

*Co*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Adam Bourci*

*Pri*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Dec*

, 1861.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*10*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Adams*

*21*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186/ .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Hunt*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Adam Bower

Pi, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery 21 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. Smith

*E*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Adam Brown*

*Co. K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 186,

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *C*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*C. Smith*



*W*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Adam Bower*

*Pri*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Boonville Mo. June 26*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *joined a recruit -*  
*May 15th*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*Bower, Adam*  
*1st. Regt* Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# CASUALTY SHEET

Adam Driver

120

Company

## Refinement of

W. A. C. C.

## Volunteers at the battle of

Longwood

Mo. Aug. 15. 1861.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Arthur Owen,*  
Rank, *1st Lt.*, Company *K*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, *1st Regt.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Regt.* Regiment,  
Brigade, *1st* Division, *1st* Corps, dated  
*J. W. Schofield, Major commanding.*  
*(Serial 2, No. 9.)*

*John W. Mc...*

Clerk.

473

Beiders, Edwin  
Co. 2, 1 Missouri Lt. Arty

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

15 Mich. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

474  
Bowlin William

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Bowlin William

Mark:

also

475

*Gorman James*

Batt'y *Co*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299425	26
2	8299399	27
3	8327095	28
4	8327360	29
5	8327452	30
6	5328232	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Bowman  
Prst

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Barracks, Mo June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Mar 18, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Apr 6, 64, at  
Pulaski Tenn. Supposed to  
have joined the enemy. Final  
Statement sent to Washington.

Book mark:

JOB Gage



1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John*, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *1. 1. 1861*, 186*1*.

Deserted:

When *1. 1. 1861*, 186*1*.

Where *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Arrested:

When *1. 1. 1861*, 186*1*.

Where *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Remarks:

*John and James L. Loomis*  
*in James L. Loomis in Batt'y*

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Bannan  
Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Prospect  
Tenn. Apr. 6, supposed  
to have joined the enemy.  
Due the U. S. on a pe  
of Ord. & stores stolen in  
Desertion \$17<sup>84</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Seventeen  
Dollars & eighty four  
cents

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langhlin  
Coppied

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Bowman

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for (G.A.A.) 7 Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a Regiment  
Feb. 18/64

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(200) App'd

*S*

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James Lowman*

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb 11, 1864.*

Where born *Little Rock Ark*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 18, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 18, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *21*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Engl Capt 2nd*

Book mark:

*Allen*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. L. Linn*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb 11, 1864.*

Where born *Burlington, Vt.*

Age *26* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Feb 11, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 11, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *20.00* 100; due \$ *24.00* 100

Where credited *St Louis Mo*

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at Battle of Fort*

*Pea Ridge, Ark. Dec 19, 1862.*

Book mark: *100*

*Bowman, James*

, Co. *H*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Dec. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....

*Enlistment*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertions .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James H. Brown* desiring to VOLUNTEER  
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
*Twenty* years and *1* months of age; that I have never been discharged  
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
 years.

GIVEN AT *Spring Lake, Mich*  
 The *18* day of *February* 18*84*  
*James H. Brown*

Witness: *J. H. Brown*

*8<sup>th</sup> Mead*

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (

By *J. H. Brown*  
*18* Regiment of *1884*

*James H. Brown*  
 Volunteered at *Spring Lake, Mich*  
*18* *1884*

No. *8*

*1 Mead*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
 is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Massachusetts*

*Amherst*

I, *James H. Brown* born in *Bulletts* in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Blacksmith*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Eighteenth* day of *February* 186*4* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James H. Brown* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Amherst* this *15* day of *Feb* 186*4*

*James H. Brown*  
*Capt & Provost Marshal*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*John A. Bates*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.*

*Capt R. H. Smith*  
Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Received with the receipt of the County Clerk on 18 Feb 1864 at 11:00 AM  
 Capt. H. A. Bates  
 Amherst  
 18 Feb 1864



476  
*Forman. John*

Batt'y &, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	767925	2
2	8321596	3
3	8321751	4
4	8322114	5
5	8322288	6
6	8322288	7
7	8322385	8
8	8322523	9
9	8325621	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Bauman*

*Priv.*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged pr. Gil  
O. No 14, H. L. Ar. Miss.  
Aug. 62*

Book mark:

*A. L. Ames*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Manning*

, Barr'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1000 1 and 1/2*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *1000 1 and 1/2*

*1000 1 and 1/2*

Book mark :

*21 1/2 Manning*

Copyright

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*1st*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *to be paid*

*for 1st*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John H. Brown*

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John H. Brown*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*Discharged*

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*

1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

7 | 1 | 1  
1, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for 1861, 1861.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1861

1861  
1861  
1861

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John D. ...*  
*Prin*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *1st Co. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

*about 1st of Sept 1861*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Pratt*, Co. *"*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1861*, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent in Springfield*  
 *Muster in October & since that time*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *"*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:



3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Bennett  
Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*  
Age 19 years.  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Bennett in, June 26, 1861.  
Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer June 11  
from Co G 1st Regt Mo Vols

\*This organization subsequently became Battery G, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John P. ...

P. 1, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

21 Feb., 1861.

Muster-in to date

21 Feb., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 21 Feb., 1861.

Where 21 Feb., 1861.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization.  
This organization was consolidated with other companies of this  
regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry.  
13 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

21 Feb.

*Downman*  
Co. *H* 1st Regt Mo. I. Art.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dis. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Enclosures

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Deaths or Effects  
Discharges  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty  
Other papers relating to—

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—					
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Stearns John</i>		<i>1</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>Art</i>	<i>4</i>					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*The record prior to July 1862*

*1862*  
Copied by *HEW*

A. G. O.

Nov 22, 1889

Accepted as re-  
turning to Private  
John Bowman  
Co. 1st Mo. Light  
Artillery, who was  
wounded in foot  
at the battle near  
Springfield, Mo.  
Aug. 10, 1881. (See Co. Roll)

Wm. M. Smith  
Supt. Springfield  
Army

John Bowman  
CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

John Bowman

Company

Regiment of Missouri

8th.

Volunteers at the battle of Gettysburg

See Endorsement  
CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Bowman*  
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *F*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, *I. I. C. Co.*, State, *Ill.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Ill.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 12, 1861*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *100th Regt.*  
Brigade, *J. M. Schofield*, Division, *Major*, Corps, dated *Aug. 12, 1861*  
(*Index to No. 7*)

*John M. Schofield*  
Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*John Bonnow*  
*2d* Company *B*

*1* Regiment of *Volunteers*

Volunteers at the battle

*Springfield*

*Dec. 10, 1861.*

*See Endorsement*  
CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Bowman  
Rank, \_\_\_\_\_, Company G, Regiment, "1st M"  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo (1)  
Place of casualty, not stated  
Nature of casualty, Wound in foot; doing well  
Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M. V. Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_Division, \_\_\_\_\_Corps, dated Aug, 1861  
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
at Springfield, Mo, Aug. 22, 1861, to accompany  
reports of the Battle of Springfield.  
Signed J. H. Caton, Maj. U. S. A. and M. S.  
Index 1. No 41, Page 1  
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

F. M. P. Montague,  
Clerk.

March 27, 1880,



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

John Dorman

Company B

1st Regiment of Me (1)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

See Endorsement  
CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *John Bowman*  
Rank, \_\_\_\_\_, Company *G*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm \_\_\_\_\_, State, *Mo*  
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the foot (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*  
*doing well*  
Date of casualty, *Not Stated* admitted to Hosp. *Aug 10/61*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated *Register of Sick*  
*and wounded at Springfield Mo. August - 1861*

*(Index 2 No 2 Page 1)*

*E. C. Carroll*

*5. 3. 77*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*John Bonnell*  
1st  
Company

1  
Regiment of *Mass. Vols.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Shiloh*

*Apr. 10, 1861.*

*See Endorsement*  
CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Bowman  
Rank, \_\_\_\_\_, Company G, Regiment, "1st Me"  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo (1)  
Place of casualty, not stated  
Nature of casualty, Wound in foot; doing well  
Date of casualty, not stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M. V. Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_\_Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_Division, \_\_\_\_\_Corps, dated Aug, 1861  
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
at Springfield, Mo, Aug. 22, 1861, to accompany  
reports of the Battle of Springfield.  
Signed J. H. Eaton, Maj. U. S. A. and M. S.  
Index 1. No 41. Page 1  
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

F. M. P. Montague,  
Clerk.

March 27, 1880.

477 *Murkus, or Marcus D.*  
*Box Marcus*

Batt'y D., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5313795	25
2	8312735	27
3	5312623	28
4	5312901	29
5	5312777	30
6	5313076	31
7	8313228	32
8	8313340	33
9	5313447	34
10	5313571	35
11	5313694	36
12	8313829	37
13	5313971	38
14	5314084	39
15	5314195	40
16	8314304	41
17	8314412	42
18	8314514	43
19	5314620	44
20	8314722	45
21	8314828	46
22	8314912	47
23	5315027	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*B* : **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Muster-out* *Be* ✓

*P. 1* , Batt'y *1* , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis, Mo. July 1, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *July 1, 1861* .

Last paid to *Aug 5, 1861* .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *11/1/61* , 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *31 95* ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ *11 00* ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W F R*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Mercer, Sam*

*Put*, Battery D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged by reason of expiration of service*

Book mark:

*H. E. McManis*  
Original

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*March 2*

*Pat*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. E. Moten* *Chapman*



*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Marcus L. Boy*

*Pvt*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sept*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Not Re-estimated*

Book mark:

*H. E. Wetmore*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Marcus L. Cox*

*Put*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*H. E. Holman*

*Agent*

*S*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Marcus D. S.*

*Put*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ureanus D. Boy

Pvt.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

July 8 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marcus D. Box  
Art, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

Camp

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Maxwell D. Boy  
Bk

, Battery D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Wm L. V. Apple*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Montague*

B 12. Linty Mo.

Wazara D. Boy

1863

Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

date April 14

1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(110)

Urbana

Copyright

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marion S. Boy

Pvt.

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 9 1863

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced to the ranks from Corporal May 1/63.

Book mark:

Montague



*Feb.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Marcus D. Boy.*

*Corp.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Marcus D Box*  
*Corp.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marcus L. Cox

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. E. Smith

Capt.

B. 1st Artillery Mo.

Marcus D Boy  
Corp, Battery D, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marcus D. Box,  
Corp., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marcus D. Boy.  
Corp, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 'C, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marcus D. Box

Corp., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith  
Capt.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Marcus L. Roxy

Corpl, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry W. Bell



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Marion L. Box*  
*Cork*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed Sept*  
*17<sup>th</sup> 61*

Book mark:

*Henry Webb*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harmon A. Cox,

Det. Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1861

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received from  
Major Quant 100

\*This organization subsequently became Battery D, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Samuel W. H.

9

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Harvey Cox

Cox, Co. I,

1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Conville Mo, June 2<sup>d</sup> 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James H. H.

1 (3 Mo.) | Mo.

James D. Fox  
Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 27, 1861.

Where St Louis & Hannibal

Period one year

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark :  
.....  
.....

James D. Fox  
Capt.

*Boz Marcus D.*  
*P. Co.* 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*James A. Bar*

*2nd*

Company

*A*

Regiment of

*W. H. A. Co.*

Volunteers at the battle of

*Springfield*

*Dec. 10, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Marion A. Bee.*  
Rank, *1st Lt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm *Lt. Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Art.* Regiment.  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. M. Schofield, Major Art.*  
(*Order 2, No. 9.*)  
*see also Ind. 1. no 42*

*J. M. McKee*

Clerk.

478  
Boyd George

Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76-14457	25
2	8330141	27
3	8330239	28
4	8330387	29
5	8330457	30
6	8330552	31
7	8333456	32
8	R.P. 109,901	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 119901 R.P. 1890

See also



12 / 1 St Anti. Mo.

George Boyd

Co. H, 1 Regt Mo. St. Anti.  
formerly 1 Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: No. 109, 001.

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb. 5, 1892.

It has this day (February 5, 1892) been determined by this Department, from evidence furnished by the Decont Auditor, that the soldier died August 10, 1861, at Shiloh, Mo. from wounds received in action at Wilson's Creek, Mo.

J. Dunn

79

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Boyd

Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

October 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to pay due in enlistment, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Spring Hill, Mo.  
date unknown, of wounds rec'd.  
at battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo.

Book mark: 100.00 14.00 1865.

(101)

J. A. Ward

Clerk

*A*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Boyd*

*Co*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mo Lee*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Springfield  
Ill. from wounds received  
at the battle of Wilson Creek  
date not known*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. D.

Sir, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept-Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded left in  
Hospital at Knoxville  
July 3 - 1861

Book mark:

*B*

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

*George Lloyd*

*A*, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *In hospital at  
Springfield wounded in  
action at Wilson's Creek  
on the 10th August 1861.*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery K 1. Missouri  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Boyd  
Pri Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: See 109901 to 109902

1890

C. G. Smith  
Coppist

*L*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Boyd*

*Co. A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Corrville Mo June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*June 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*D*

1 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*George Boyd*

*Co. F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 18*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis arsenal*

Period ..... years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: *R.R. 109, 901*

*Hollbrook*



*Boyd, George*  
*Art. Co.* 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
 Reg't

**Enclosures.**

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

**Other papers relating to—**

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet /       | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1748

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*George Lloyd*  
*Snake* of Company *K*

*1* Regiment of *Massachusetts*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Death*

*at night*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Lloyd  
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 1  
 Arm: Lt. Arty State: Ma.  
 Nature of Casualty: Leak

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
Wounded in action  
Wilson's Creek Mo

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Unknown

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Springfield Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

M. & Roll dated  
August 4. 1865

REMARKS.

Same report on muster roll  
for Nov & Dec. 1861.

A. A. Lybster

Clerk.

479.

Next Number  
479(a)

Boyd, James  
Batt Co D, / Missouri Lt. Art.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

53 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

479 (a)

Boyd, Moses W.

Batt  
Co

1 Missouri L. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

479(4)

480

Goyd. Wellington

Batt'y., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8299186

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also.

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wellington Boyd*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 7<sup>th</sup>*, 1863.

Where born *Crawfords Co. Ohio*

Age *21* years; occupation *Cook*

When enlisted *July 22*, 1863.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Name not taken upon muster roll*

Book mark:

Boyd, Wellington

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't Mo. L. Art.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



# Declaration of Recruit.

I *William Boyd* desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty one* years and *2* months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*  
 the *22* day of *January* 186*3*  
*William Boyd*

Witness:

*Wm I Kaiser*

Discharged *150*  
*from others brown*  
*and twenty four dollars*  
*fourty five Jan. 23 1863*  
*W. O. Davis*  
*Capt 103rd Infy*  
*U. S. Meade's Regt. 4th*

No. *Boyle*  
*William Boyd*  
 Enlisted at *St Louis Mo*  
*January 22 2nd 1863*  
 By *Wm I Kaiser*  
 1st Regiment of *4th 1st Chas*  
*W. O. Davis* enlistment; last served in company ( )

A. T. 1867, This is the first time the name of the recruit has been recorded in the list of recruits for the year 1867.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 of ; that the  
 is years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

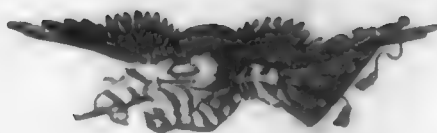
GIVEN at  
 the day of 186

Witness:

Approved  
Thos D M Clay Jr 23rd reg  
recd - says 22 1 miles

STATE OF

Missouri



City of  
TOWN OF

St Louis

I, Wellington Boyle born in Champlin County  
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Cook Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this Twenty second day of January 1863,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Wellington Boyle do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis  
this 22 day of January 1863.  
BEFORE John J. [Signature]

Wellington Boyle

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which could, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Wright

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wellington Boyle  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, fair  
complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

1st Lieut Wendell H. Meyer  
Recruiting Officer.  
1st Mo Light Artillery

481

Boyd, William

Betty D, / Missouri St. Art  
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

40 Ills. Infy

to which organization he belonged.

482

Boyd. William

Batt'y H.G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644486	26
2	33042	27
3	8330240	28
4	8304809	29
5	8304826	30
6	8304847	31
7	8330526	32
8	8322791	33
9	8304695	34
10	8325955	35
11	8308558	36
12	8301006	37
13	17326223	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Boyd*

*Priv.*, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton R. Mo. Nov. July 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Corinth,*  
*Miss. June 19/62.*  
*(Age not known!)*

Book mark:

*A. L. Jones*

(361)

*Original*

*B* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Boyd*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *not dated*, 186 .

**Deserted :**

When , 186 .

Where

**Arrested :**

When , 186 .

Where

**Remarks :**

*Entire entry crossed by line drawn thro it*

Book mark :

*Boyd*

*P.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Boyd*

*Private*, Battery G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Enrolled June 27,*  
*1862.*

*(Enrolled April 29/61 at*  
*St. Louis for 3 years)*

Book mark :

*C. P. Quinn*

1st | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

5th, Batt'y 5th, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Sept 1st, 1867.

Station 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark: 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.



B

1. Co. arty  
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Mo.  
Wis.

Wm A Boyd

Reg't, { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,  
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for March April ..... 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29 ..... 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for  
Due Govt from Second Auditor's Roll.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. B  
temporarily by special order  
no

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

H. J. Jones

*J* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*William J. ...*

*Engl.*, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Enrolled after 24 Jan at St Louis  
Mo. for 3 years must be in no  
other way*

This company was broken up and the men transferred to other companies in 1862.

Book mark:

*Wm J. ...*  
(258) *Copyist.*

*E*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Boyd*

*Munition*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assigned to Co.  
for special order No  
39 Dated 16th Dec 1861.  
Lign - City Dec 4 - 1861  
Dec, due as third class  
Munition until Dec 4  
1861. No. 1000 of 10. 1000  
The 1000 of 1000 of 1000*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

B

1 L. Art

Mo.

William Boyd

Rank

Class 3rd

1

Reg't Missouri

L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred as Bugler  
to Co. K per R. & C. No. 39  
Dec 4/61.

Book mark:

H. W. Chase

B | 1 L. Art | Mo.

William Boyd

Rank *Mus. 16th* / Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept 8* *Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Chase*

B 1 L. Art Mo.

William Boyd  
Rank: *Maj. 3 Class* 1 Reg't Missouri *7th*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received of Maj. Conant*  
*\$10.*

*\* Considered Aug. 25, 72 Maj.*

*\* This copy sub. because 1 high horse*

Book mark:

*A. W. Chase*

*2*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Boyd*

*B*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Smith*  
Copyright

*C*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Boyd*

*Pie*, Co. *K*; 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *14* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Centerville Mo June 26*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

.....

*C. G. Smith*  
Copyist.



*B*

1 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*William Foy*

*Man*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *14* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 18*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 14*, 186*1*.

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years; subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

(1861)

*Holbrook*

Copied

485 or William  
Boyd William A.

Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>1 825558</del>	25
<del>2 825558</del>	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
Cards withdrawn & filed in envelope of Boyd William Batt'y K.A. came regt. where they properly belong Apr 28/92	
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book No.:

See also

484  
Eyer. William H.

Batt'y I. No. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8321783	26
2	8327145	27
3	8322200	28
4	8329445	29
5	8329559	30
6	8329665	31
7	8326828	32
8	8327143	33
9	8327323	34
10	8327513	35
11	8327675	36
12	8327787	37
13	8327902	38
14	8327009	39
15	8328112	40
16	8330871	41
17	8328218	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. Boyer*

*Priv*

, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Ornton Barracks, Mo. June 16*, 1865.

Muster put to date

*June 16*, 1865.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan. 1*, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 15.93 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 90.88 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *not rec'd*

Book mark:

*Jos. Gage*

*2*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Baker*

*2nd*, Batt'y *Co. 4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10*, *June 30*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Battery*

*H. 1st Mo. L. Art'y. Det*

*2nd/63*

*(Page 10)*

Book mark:

*William Baker*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. Boyer*

*Pvt*

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*at enlisted*

Book mark:

*J. O. Gage*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Boyer  
Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not recorded

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

*P*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. Boyer*  
*Pvt*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick at Nashville,*  
 *Tenn. (Was left sick at Pulaski,*  
 *Tenn. Apr 28, 1864. Not*  
*included*

Book mark:

*JOS Gage*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William M. Boyer

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Master Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Subant: Tenn.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Boyer

Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick at  
Bulaski Tenn.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Boyer

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at Hospital  
at Pulaski Tenn.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(166)

Original

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Boyer  
Sri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Beltsville Tenn

Book mark:

(348) C. E. McLaughlin  
Cappin.

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Boyer

Pri., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1<sup>st</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(260)

W. E. McLaughlin

B. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William B. Boyer*  
*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 1st Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred to 2nd Batt'ry Missouri L. Art'y. Dec 20/63*

Book mark:

*C. L. Powell*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Boyer

Pl

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C Leary

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William T. Smith  
2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Aug 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. T. Smith  
Approved



B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William S. Boyer  
Pvt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1, 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Boyer  
Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mch. & Apr., 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Bayer

Sgt

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & mustered in July 1861  
as Cavalry for 3 years

Book mark:

Handed

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William H. Boyer

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 2 Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. Boyer

*Boyer, William H.*  
*Co. H,* 1 Regt. *MO. I. Art.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dec. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

No. 15

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan 15 1864.

Name, William H. Bayn

Rank, Private

Where gone, Wounded

Length of Furlough, 60 Days

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Boyer desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
twenty three years and nine months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal  
The 15<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862

Witness:

Henry Cloy  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo Light Art

William H Boyer

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo  
15<sup>th</sup> July 1862,  
By 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. James H. Hays  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo Light Art  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1866  
Given dollar premium &  
twenty five dollars bounty  
paid on 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
Wm H Boyer  
Rec'd 14<sup>th</sup> Sept  
Hannibal & Dist Mo

Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> - 22<sup>nd</sup>  
L. 1862

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

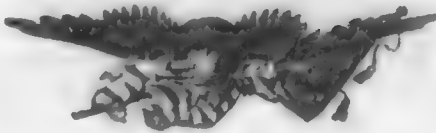
I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Recruit Enlistment

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Hambal*

Approved  
by J. H. Boyer  
July 1862

I, *William H Boyer* born in *Gallia County*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty three* years, *nine* months  
and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
voluntarily enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *July*  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree  
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
law. And I, *William H Boyer* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hambal*  
this *15* day of *July* 1862  
Before *Edward A. Goodwood* *William H Boyer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the  
General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Boyer*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William H Boyer*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
has *blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.*

*James H. Boyer*  
*Recruiting Officer.*



485  
\* *Boyle. Sarah B.*

Batt'y 26, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299306	28
2	8299412	29
3	8327094	30
4	8327292	31
5	8327486	32
6	8327648	33
7	8327762	34
8	8327875	35
9	8327981	36
10	83281085	37
11	8328191	38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaiah B. Boyle

Priv

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 12.<sup>68</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79.<sup>62</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 110.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 160.<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd

Book mark:

J. B. Stage

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Isaiah B. Boyle*

*Pvt*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

*J. B. Gage*

*B*

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*Isaiah B. Boyle*

*Pvt*

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan* *1* *Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Account*

Book mark:

*J. B. Gage*

*D*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Isaiah B. Boyle*

*Pvt*

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:.....

*J. B. Gage*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaiah B. Boyle

..., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. 4 Oct. , 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. S. M. Laughlin

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaiah B. Boyle

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. M. Langhlin

(146)

Approved

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaac B. Boyle

Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. G. W. Franklin

(166)

Captain



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaiah B. Boyle

Dr

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. , 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(266)

Approved

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Isaiah B. Bogle

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a Regiment  
Feb. 13 / 64.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

*S*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Isaiah S. Doyle*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb 17* 1864.

Where born *Lawrence, Tenn*

Age *41* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 7 1/4* in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 150

Remarks: *Widow to be paid 100*

*2 Put dead 11 Jan 5 Head*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Isaiah S. Doyle*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb, 15, 1864*

Where born *Peru Pa*

Age *45* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 15, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *4* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 15, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged to 3rd, St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

*Boyle, Leah B*

, Co. *St* 1st. MO. I. Art.

Regt.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Substantive*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay, or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Patrick B. Boyle desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Forty Five years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864

Witness:

Wm J Cooper Patrick B Boyle

enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18  

St Louis

Patrick B Boyle  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
February 13<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Wm J Cooper Adjutant

1. Two Only  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *Leiah B. Boyle* born in *Vazant*  
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Forty Five* years,  
and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Thirtieth* day of *February* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Leiah B. Boyle* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1864,

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julian Bates*  
*Surgeon*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Leiah B. Boyle*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7 3/4* inches high.

*C. Coleman*  
*Capt & Pro Mar 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo.*  
REGISTERS OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *56<sup>th</sup>*, *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Artillery* Volunteers, on  
the *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*Approved*

*C. Coleman*

*Capt & Pro Mar 1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo.*

*Not valid to A. G. O. for also  
not valid for the service also*

486  
Boynston Wm L.

Batt'y 14., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Brinton, William L.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also



Boyle 487 Isaiah 13.

Batt'y IX., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

488

Branning Henry

Batt'y Co.; 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Branning Henry	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

489  
Bradford. Alongs

Batt'y & , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299148	25
2	8322940	27
3	8323060	28
4	8323210	29
5	8323355	30
6	8323457	31
7	8323557	32
8	8323663	33
9	8323765	34
10	8323871	35
11	8323976	36
12	8301242	37
13	8324141	38
14	8324260	39
15	8324378	40
16	8324459	41
17	8324530	42
18	8324610	43
19	8324699	44
20	8324787	45
21	8324956	46
22	8303817	47
23	12025117	48
24	32870864	49
25	36671525	50

Book Mark: 120.D. 240 (C1811184)

See also 2' Iowa Inf

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alonso Bradford  
Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1862. Gain  
Expended Sept 21. 62.  
Louisville Ky  
Oct 1864. Steamer  
Det. Steamer  
Kingdon Oct. 6. 64.

Book mark:

B. | 1st Regt. Mo.

Alonzo Bradford

, Co. G, 1st Regt Mo. H. Art.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 120 X 1887

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, June 30, 1887.

For prior service of this man as  
Capt. 2nd Iowa Inf.

Horn!

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alonge Bradford  
Corpl G, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 16, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or money~~ adv'd \$ 17<sup>85</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: App'd Corpl 7 B. O. 7412

June 12/64. Engaged at  
Perryville. Stone River (over

Book mark:

O Lundy

APR.-2.

8303817

1891

Chicamanga (P.O. Add.  
Vernon, Van Buren Co. La

Mustered out in  
accordance with in-  
structions from Secy  
of war ordering the mus-  
ter out of all white vol-  
unteers whose term  
expires prior to Oct 1  
1865—

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Alonzo Bradford*  
Corp., Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. July 28*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June*  
*10/65, time expired*  
*prior to Oct. 1/65*

Book mark:

*A. L. Ames*  
(361) *Ames*



*D*

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Alfred Bradford*  
Corp., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out*  
*of service June 16<sup>th</sup>*  
*at Chatt. Tenn. in*  
*obedience to telegram*  
*fr. Sec. of War, his term*  
*expiring prior to*  
*Oct. 1, 1865.*

Book mark: *120 D. 440. 23 1887*

*A. H. Ames*

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Alonso Bradford*  
*Corp.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*P*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Alongs Bradford*  
*Corp.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*H. H. Ames*

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alonzo Bradford  
Corp., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(266)

W. M. Jackson

Copy

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George Bradford*  
*Private*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 26th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Present in 1st Co*  
*St. Louis Mo. Sept 26th*

Book mark :

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Bond*

*Compl.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*E. W. Jacobs*

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Bradford  
Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 12, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : Appointed Captain  
Jan 12, 1864

Book mark : .....

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Alfred Goodkind

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

L. H. Foster  
Capt.



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Alonge Bradford

Art

Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.

Station

Chattanooga Tenn

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O Leary

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George Bradford  
Art, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for January 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

18

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Bradford*

*Private*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Wm Bradford*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Bradford*  
*Sgt.*, Batt'y *G.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to Oct. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

63

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bradford

Sgt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1<sup>st</sup> Aug. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Angler

9.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bradford

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*52*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James G. Smith*

*Private*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Smith*

B. 1 Co. 1st Mo.

George Bradford  
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Mustered Aug 7/63 at La Grange  
Mo.)

Book mark:



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Alonzo Bradford*  
*Priv.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*C. P. Emerson*  
Capt.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George Bradford  
Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Allen

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Assigned Dr. & Co.*  
*Miss*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Enlisted in*

*Company, 1st Reg't*

*Missouri L. Art'y.*

*Sept 21st, 1862.*

Book mark : *120*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*A. Bradford*  
*Pvt.*

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo., Sept. 12, 1862.*

Where born *Champion Co. Ohio*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 7, 1862*

Where enlisted *La Prange Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited .....

Battery to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

Book mark: *1202-117*

.....

*B. Wagner*

B

!

/

L. Art'y.

|

Mo.

George Bradford

, Batt'y G. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Champaign Ohio,

Occupation Farmer

#### ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 7, 1862

Where Le Grange

By whom Lt. T. L. Johnson; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Engaged at Perryville Stone River Chattanooga & Chattanooga D.

C. A. Fitch

*Bradford, Monroe*

*Co. G*

*1*

*RECEIVED*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 164

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Name, Alonso Bradford.

Rank, Private

Bentleyport

Where gone, Texas.

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Alonzo Bradford* desiring to  
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTARY SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
*Twenty one* years and *—* months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *La Grange Mo*  
 The *7th* day of *August* 186*2*

Witness:

*J. W. Collins*

*Alonzo Bradford*

Discharged

186

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

*1st Regiment of Madryns*

By *Alonzo Bradford*

186

Enlisted at

*La Grange Mo*

*Alonzo Bradford*

No *3*

*No 63*

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *—* Do certify, That I am the  
 of *—*; that the  
 is *—* years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

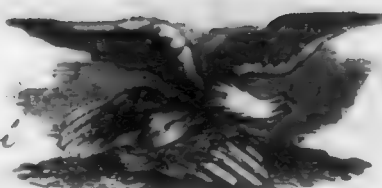
Given at  
 The of

Witness:



STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Le Grange  
Champaign County*

I, *Alonzo Bradford* born in *Champaign County*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Seventy* day of *August* 18 *62*  
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Alonzo Bradford* do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Le Grange Mo*  
this *7th* day of *August* 18 *62*  
BEFORE *Saml. M. Allen* Notary Public

*Alonzo Bradford*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-  
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Simon Connelley*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alonzo Bradford*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey eyes, Auburn hair, Ruddy*  
complexion, is *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

*E. G. H. Salisbury*  
*Le Grange Mo*  
Recruiting Officer.

*Approved*

# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Alfred Bradford* age *Twenty* occupation *Farmer*  
*born in Champaign Co. Ohio* presented by *Lieut. A. C. H. Salisbury*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*  
 When, and of what disease? *from 1st Nov. to 1st Dec. last fall*
  - 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
  - 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
  - 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
  - 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *dislocation of Right Elbow when young*
  - 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
  - 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
  - 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
  - 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*
- Head. *good*  
 Ears. *good*  
 Face. *good*  
 Eyes and appendages. *good*  
 Nose. *good*  
 Organs of Mastication and Voice. *good*  
 Neck. *good*  
 Chest. *good*  
 Abdomen. *good*  
 Genital and Urinary Organs. *good*  
 Vertebral Column. *good*  
 Superior Extremities. *good*  
 Inferior Extremities. *good*

## REMARKS.

Date, *August 7<sup>th</sup> 1862*  
 Rendezvous, *Lazear*

*11101*

*Simon Corneil*

Inspecting Surgeon.

490  
1 Bradford Gotham J

Batt'y 2, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	X <del>821367</del>	26
2	X <del>8213206</del>	27
3	X <del>8213920</del>	28
4		29
5		30
6	Reference Envelope	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19	Also cards with names transferred to	
20	2 Mich Batt'y when they probably belong	
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48

Book Mark:

See also 2 Mich Batt'y

491.

Bradford, Madison  
Batty  
Co D, / Missouri St. Art.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

46 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

492  
Bradford. N. C.

Private

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See also *S. Parva. Vol.*

Bradford

M. C.

**Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.**

Private

Phiale

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	25
2	27
3	29
4	31
5	33
6	35
7	37
8	39
9	41
10	43
11	45
12	47
13	49
14	51
15	53
16	55
17	57
18	59
19	61
20	63
21	65
22	67
23	69
24	71
25	73



also 8<sup>th</sup> Terra V'do

494 Next number  
494(a)  
Bradley Carroll

Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8332135	25
2	8332301	27
3	8332454	28
4	8332598	29
5	8332756	30
6	8332911	31
7	8333033	32
8	8333192	33
9	8333368	34
10	32891485	35
11	36677773	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

79

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Carroll Davis

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wounded at Fort  
Mifflin, Pa., 1865.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward



B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Carroll Bradley  
Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 8 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Art.  
Mar 12/61 -

Book mark:

Randolph

B 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Carroll Bradley

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Carroll Bradley

Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(308)

J. A. Boyd

Copied.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Carroll Bradley

Art., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 4 Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm A. Dwyer

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Carroll Bradley*

*Prvt*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

*La. Boy*

10 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Carroll Bradley

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

Lat Boyer

73 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Carroll Bradley

Pot, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 20 April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit.

(I entered into in March 1864  
at St. Louis Mo. for 3 years.)

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Carroll Lindsay

Artificer, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk. Mo; Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 4, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 35 82 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 6 98 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since

16 Mar 65.

(Age 40)

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

(34)

Original



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Bradley Carroll

Dr. , Batt'y 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1861 - Quincy  
Mar 1861 - St Louis  
Mo - Excised  
in the Co -

Book mark:

Ellis

73 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Carroll Bradley

      , Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 39 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Where born Alabama

Occupation Carpenter

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Mich 18, 1864.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. Coleman; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Prodie

Bradley, Carroll

, Co. K

1st. Reg't Mo. - Art

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment liable to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*Carroll Bradley*

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

By \_\_\_\_\_

*1st* Regiment of *Wisconsin*

*Volunteered at 8th Street N. W.*  
*March 18th 1864.*

*Carroll Bradley*

*10th No. 10th*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Cornell Bradley born in Limestone Co  
in the State of Alabama aged thirty nine years,  
and by occupation a journe Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 18th day of March 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Cornell Bradley do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

18th

day of

March

1864

Cornell Bradley

BEFORE

C. P. Coleman  
Capt & Provost Marshal

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Bates  
Surg. Bd. C. M. Co.  
1st Dist. Mo. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five feet  
10 inches high.

James H. Hays  
Capt 1st Regt of Mo. Light Artillery RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 18th day of March, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company H, 1st Regiment of Mo. Light Artillery Volunteers, on

C. P. Coleman  
Capt & Provost Marshal  
St. Louis, Mo.

494 (A)

Bradley, Charles  
Batt. M., 1 Missouri Battery

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Sads. Battery.

to which organization he belonged.

PREVIOUS, NOT SET

494(a)

495

Bradlove

William

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		
3	Sgt Bradlove, William	
4		26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47
26		48
27		49
28		50

Back Mark

See also

496  
*Grady John*  
Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300211	26
2	8300052	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Yucca Valley, California,*  
*December*, 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *22* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Nov. 12*, 1864

Where enlisted *California*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 12*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited *St. Louis, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Substitute for*

*Capt. Timmerman.*

Book mark: .....

*C. L. Line*

Copyd.

APR.-1.

8300052

018910

\*Name has ind. line  
drawn thro' it.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears with rank of

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 12, 1864.

Where born

Age 22 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

years.

Eyes

; hair

Complexion

; height

ft. 2 in.

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks:

substitute for as per  
gunnerman drafted

\*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

(340r)

Barber

APR.-1.

8300211

01891\*

in it "Sub. chd 2' Dis  
Mo. Oct 29/64. (not  
entitled to bounty.)

Wamencotten up on rolls of Regs

497  
*Grady Mathew*

Batt'y - L, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8301016

2 17326233

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brady*  
*25th*  
*Brady*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Station *1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y*

*from Co D by special*  
*order. (Enrolled March 29/62*  
*at St Louis for 3 years. Name in 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y*  
*name not known in subsequent rolls of 1st Reg't.*

Book mark:

B

1 Co. Art'y  
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Also  
Wis.

Mathew Brady

Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,  
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for Mehradprie, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 29, 1862.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for  
From Second Auditor's Roll.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred temporarily  
from Co. I by special  
order.

Removed from roll

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,  
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark .....

Wegman

Brady, Mathew

P., Co. J.,

2 Reg't

No. 2. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Description	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Agas about 1791  
with some County Me  
November 1818

27  
Daddy Martin

any on. Out that he  
is a Court in D. D.  
The Light at the  
all he was doing  
the 30th of Sept 1822  
Shelburn No 6. by  
Major Gene Carter and  
his maid discharging, has  
not a single child,

file

Shelburn No 6. by  
Major Gene Carter and  
his maid discharging, has  
not a single child,

1822

State of Missouri }  
County of St Louis } Personally appeared  
before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public  
in and for the County and State aforesaid,  
Matthew Brady, who being by me duly  
sworn upon his oath says: that he was a  
private in Company "I" Capt Burke,  
First Missouri Light Artillery; that he  
was discharged on the 30 day of September  
1862 in pursuance of Special Order  
No 6 made by Major General Curtis.  
That the said "discharge" has been lost or  
mislaid, that he this affiant has never  
wrongfully disposed of the same to any  
person whomsoever, and that he has no  
knowledge whatever as to where the same is  
or what has become of it.

Matthew Brady

sworn to and subscribed before  
me this 10 November 1863 }

Witness my hand and Notarial  
seal, the date last aforesaid

John Goether  
Notary Public



498

Grady, William

Batt'y &, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Ingrants | Augrants.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3	See Grady, William	4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	

Book Mark

See also

499

Serial Number  
499(a)

Brady

Wm D.

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

499 (a)

Braford, Jotham  
Batty Co, / Missouri L. Art

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 Mich. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

PREVIOUS SERVICE  
499(a)

500

*Bragg, Silas M.*

Batt'y *c.m.* 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299869	26
2	8299908	27
3	8304565	28
4	8311983	29
5	8338732	30
6	8312105	31
7	8312231	32
8	8339190	33
9	8312372	34
10	8312528	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*G*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Silas M. Bragg*  
*Cooper*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *8.30* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *70.66* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Sutter L. Schiller \$44.00*  
*Appt Capt May 1, 65. Due U.S.*  
*for O.d. \$11.00 - Now Veteran.*

Book mark:

*JR Gage*

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Silas M. Bragg

Pri'., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March 14<sup>th</sup>*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. J. Smith*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Silas M. Bragg

Pr<sup>1</sup>, Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Never reported to Company

Book mark:

Gibson

103

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Silas M. Bragg*

*Sir:*....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. D. Smith*  
Cpyist.

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Silas M. Boragg  
Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Silas H. Hogg*

*7th*

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept.*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present.*

*He changed names  
to Benton.*

Book mark: .....

7

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Silas H. Bragg*

*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 9*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued a Receipt*

Book mark:

Lt | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Simon H. Lacey

Private, Batt'y 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated January, 1867.

Deserted:

When July, 1867.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Admitted to service

as Private in Co. B.

1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wm. Lacey  
Capt.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Silas M. Bragg

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 12, 1864*

Where born *Old Mexico*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 29, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *July 29, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2 Comp & Sub Dist St Louis Mo*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub for C. S. Tracy*

*E. & L. to S.*

Book mark:

*L. M. M. M.*

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Silas M. Bragg*

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *July 27*, 1864.

Where born *Mexico*,

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Slight*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in*

When mustered in *July 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*

*Not entitled to*  
Bounty ~~paid~~ \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for Charles*

*J. Tracy involved & liable*

Book mark:



APR.-1.

8299869

1891\*

Remarks, Cont.,  
to be drafted in the 2<sup>d</sup> dist  
Mo. 5<sup>th</sup> Sub. Dist.

*Bragg, P. L. M.*

1st. Mo. L. Art.

, Co.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment 2*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

## DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wm. M. Bragg desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
21 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.  
the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864

**Warning:**

John Leiding

Silas, Jr. Briggs

*One City*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Filed M. Bragg  
Entered at St. Louis Mo.

## As Substitute for

Charles Tracy

On the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1864

By

Henry C. Wright  
A. A. Morse Don

you of  
Lancaster, Pa.

**Board of Enrollment,**

2<sup>d</sup> Dist. of W. Va.

Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> Sat. Dist.  
2<sup>d</sup> Congl. Dist.  
Conjctn. Hie. No.

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St. Louis*



I, *Silas M. Bagg*, born in the State of *Mexico*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Charles D. Tracy*

born in the State of *Mexico*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Charles D. Tracy*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

*Charles D. Tracy* Esq., of *St. Louis* Mo.

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the

*27th* day of *July*, 186*4*, and having thus agreed with said *Charles D. Tracy* I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this

*27th* day of *July*, 186*4*, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis* Mo. this *27* day of *July*, 186*4*

Witness *Henry C. Knight* *Silas M. Bagg*  
*Capt. U.S. Army*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Charles D. Tracy*

*Enrolled & liable to be drafted in* *St. Louis* Mo. *under 25 & 30 months*

*Under 25 & 30 months* 186*4* we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

*Henry C. Knight*  
Captain and Provost Marshal.

*H. D. Moore*  
Commissioner of Board.

*Mr. Langley*  
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. of \_\_\_\_\_

*Noted in the St. Louis Dispatch of July 27th 1864. Capt. H. C. Knight, Provost Marshal, St. Louis, Mo. Enrolled & liable to be drafted in 25 & 30 months.*

*Approved by the Board of Enrollment of St. Louis, Mo. July 27th 1864.*

*William H. H. H. H.*  
*Ed. & J. H. H. H.*

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly  
used with the records of the  
Kansas Old District of Missouri in  
the Archives Div. M. H. O.

Battery C. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. H. Artillery  
Fort Houston Nashville Tenn.  
April 22/65

To Col. Morrison  
Comd. Draft Regiment  
Saint Louis Mo.

Sir,

I most respectfully  
state that about 3 weeks since I  
enclosed receipt for \$300. Three hundred  
Dollars due me as Substitute, with  
a request that the money should be  
forwarded per Adams Express. Copy  
of the notice, no of the amount being  
forwarded beforehand. They have  
just told that no such money has been  
forwarded, nor any letter been received  
concerning the same. I should feel  
obliged by your forwarding the  
amount \$300 per Adams Express Co.,  
at your earliest convenience.

Very Respectfully, Your obed<sup>t</sup> Serv<sup>t</sup>

Silas M. Bragg  
Private Battery C. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. H. Artillery



Cairo, Ill.,

Sept 16<sup>th</sup>

1864

Order No. 8446

Requisition of

S. M. Bragg

Br. Co "C" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. art'y

From Cairo, Ill.,

To New Albany Ind

Nature of Service Straggled in ranks

In Jan Regt per ord. Gen. C.

Scots Capt + Br. M. Co. Cairo

Ill. Sept 16 - 1864

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Philas M. Bragg desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
21 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.  
the 27 day of July 1864.

WITNES:

John Leising

Philas M. Bragg

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Philas M. Bragg  
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.  
As Substitute for  
Charles H. Gray  
On the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1864.  
Wm. A. Leising  
Henry C. Wright  
J. J. Morse  
Wm. H. Janssen  
Board of Enrollment,  
2d Div. of Mo.  
Gen. 5th Inf.  
2d Regt.  
Campston Hill Mo.



# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Silas M. Bragg, born in the State of Mexico, aged 31 years, and by occupation a Drayman, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles D. Tracy, Esq., of St. Louis, Mr. Compton Hills 5th Sas Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27th day of July, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Charles D. Tracy, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27th day of July, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness and subscribed to, at St. Louis, this 27 day of July, 1864.  
Henry C. Knight  
 Capt & Co. 1st Mo Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles D. Tracy 5th Sas Dist Mo, Enrolled & Accepted drafted in under 27th & Amendment Apr 3, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high.

Henry C. Knight  
 Captain & Provost Marshal.  
H. D. Morse  
 Dist Mo  
 Commissioner of Board.

Mr. Sangli  
 Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of \_\_\_\_\_ Dist. of \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo  
 July 27<sup>th</sup> 1864  
 at St. Louis Mo  
 27<sup>th</sup> July 1864  
 Mr. Knight & Knight  
 Capt & Co. 1st Mo Dist Mo  
 at St. Louis Mo

601

Braggeman Louis

Batt'y H.O., 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

502  
*Gratebuch. Henry*

Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299170	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*B* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Henry Brakelbach*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*August 10, 1862*, 1862.

Where born *Wittenberg, Germany*

Age *31* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Brown*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec 1*, 1862.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Wittenberg, Germany*

Book mark:



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Brakebusch desiring to ENLIST in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am thirty one years  
 and 0 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the  
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;  
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT

The

St. Louis Missouri  
first day of December 1862,

Witness:

W. Kiefer

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

1st Regiment of Missouri Volts

By

Henry Brakebusch  
first day of December 1862

Enlisted at

St. Louis Mo

No.

11

Added in the Enrollment 1862

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Henry Brakebusch is  
31 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the  
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

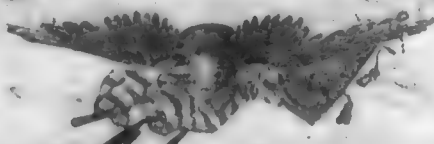
The

of

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Louis Mo*

I, *Henry Brakelush* born in *Hollenberg*  
in the State of *Germany* aged *thirty-one* years, and by  
occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted  
this *first* day of *December* 1862 as a **Soldier** in the  
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing  
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry Brakelush* solemnly  
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe  
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*  
this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *Dec* 1862  
Before me *Stephen Smith*  
*Justice of the Peace*

*Henry Brakelush*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the  
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-  
forming the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Nassau*  
*Surgeon*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Henry Brakelush* previously to his  
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in  
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the  
recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blue* hair, *Blue* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Wendell Meyer* Recruiting Officer.

approved  
Attest  
C. H. Canfield  
Clerk of the Court  
Nov. 20

503

*Brammer Henry*

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300585	26
2	8311470	27
3	8311585	28
4	8311720	29
5	8311856	30
6	8311984	31
7	8312106	32
8	8312232	33
9	8312330	34
10	8312506	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *11<sup>th</sup> Ill. Infantry.*



*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Bramer*

*Pvt. 1st* Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *8.42* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *61.25* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *160* 100 ; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Sister Louis Schiller*

*\$20.60 - Vek Vol.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Cagle*

75

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry H. H. H.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$60 4th inst. inst. inst.

7. 15 ty. Absent in det. sent at  
Anch. Jan.

Book mark:

J. H. Smith

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Brainer*

*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due \$100 4th inst.*

*V.B. Jr.*

Book mark:

*J. Smith*

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Bruner*

*Pri.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Smith*

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Brainer*

*Pri* - , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Smith*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st. 7. 1862*  
*2nd. 15. 1862*  
*3rd. 1. 1863*

Book mark:

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Kramer,*  
*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Dec - June*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*due 1. 1. due him*  
*2nd. instant. 1. County*  
*advice, on 20 S 3. 2*

Book mark:

*Henry*

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bramer

Priv., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. &amp; Apr., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cor. as V. V.

Bty due 2<sup>d</sup> instmt \$50.

Adver pay rec'd \$13.

Abs full 30 days.

Book mark:

E. H. Weston



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Branner

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June 9th July, 1864.

Present or absent absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted as V.V.

Bounty due \$60/

Premium due \$2/

Absent on detached service

Book mark:

E. H. Weston



*Bramer, Henry*

*Pr. Co. A., 1* Mo. L. Art.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A. /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 2819

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, April 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Name, Henry Bramer

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hurst's fort  
Dodge. Co. Wisconsin

Length of Furlough, 30 days.

to 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. City

504  
*Brandon Joseph*  
Batt'y., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300023	25
2	8299989	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*F*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*+ Joseph Brandon*

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Clinton, Mo. Dec. 2, 1864.*

Where born *Clinton, Mo.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Carpenter*

When enlisted *Nov. 28, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Clinton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 28, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Clinton, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited *Subd. 3rd Mo.*

Battery to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Substituted for*

*William Anderson*

Book mark: .....

*Shbine*

APR. - 1.

8299989

018910

Forwarded to Genl  
Pendegross at St.  
Louis, Mo. Dec. 2, '64,  
in charge of Capt.  
P. L. Powers, Capt. Co.  
H, 47<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

Wagon taken up on roll of  
Regt.

\* Name has ink-line drawn  
through it.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+ Joseph Brandon  
Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y Roll dated

*Genl Draft Major*  
*September*, 186*4*

Where born

*Missouri*

Age *2* years; occupation

*Farmer*

When enlisted

*Nov. 28*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted

*Franklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted

..... years.

Eyes

*Blue*

; hair

*Light*

Complexion

*Fair*

; height

*5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in

*Nov. 28*, 186*4*

Where mustered in

*Franklin, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

*Franklin, Mo.*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

*substitute for*

*William G. Givens*

Book mark:

*C. Givens*

Original



APR.-1.

8300023

01891\*

\*Name has ink-line  
drawn thro' it.

505

Bramer

Henry

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

506

Bhann

Leo

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	Au Braun, Leo	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

Mark.

also

\* *Bramming* <sup>507</sup> *O'Henry*  
Batt'y *130*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*General* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584520	26
2	7584659	27
3	7584800	28
4	7584936	29
5	7585064	30
6	7585209	31
7	7585345	32
8	8308602	33
9	8308745	34
10	8308884	35
11	8309026	36
12	8309156	37
13	8309296	38
14	8309417	39
15	8309537	40
16	8309791	41
17	8309911	42
18	8309657	43
19	8303723	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*13*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Brauning,*  
*Pvt.*, Batt'y *13*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 30,* 186*4*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 30,* 186*4*

Last paid to

*April 3,* 186*4*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 3,* 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.23*..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100.*..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harri*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Brauning  
2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

(258)

copyd.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Branning  
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Jackson  
(258)

03

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Branning  
2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

M. M. Jackson



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Brauning  
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Gau't Hel'y*, 1864.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*T. M. Jackson*  
(256) *C. J. M.*

03

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Brauning  
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Brauning*  
*2d*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Branning  
Corp., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Baining  
Corpl., 2d Batt'y B. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Brainerd  
Corpl., 2d Batt'y B. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: About sick in  
St Louis March 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Henry Branning  
Capt B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in St  
Genevieve, Mo. since  
March 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Book mark:

Montague

*B*

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

*Ferry Branning*  
Capt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. 1862*, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 186 1.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *Term of war.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

*Pharmer*



Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Henry Manning*  
Cor. Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 161, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 10, 1862.

Book mark: .....

103

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Henry Branning*  
Corps, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st* June, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

13

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Henry Manning*  
Corp., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

15

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Henry Banning*  
Capt. Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1<sup>st</sup> Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 5th 1861 to present*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Taylor*

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Henry Warrington*  
Capt., Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March to Decr 31, 1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Henry Lanning*

*Corp.* Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Inconfinement  
since Nov. 30, 1861 at  
Fort near Rolla.*

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*  
Copyist.

D | Welley's Battery. |

Mo.

Henry Manning  
Capt., Welley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backus's Mo. Vols\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 5, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Welley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. C. Taylor  
Copyist.

*Bramming Henry*

Co. *B*, *1* Reg't *No. 1. a.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Dea. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation



33-1864  
Head of the White Camp  
of the Union the city  
Greenville Camp 3/4

Respectfully referred  
to Clerk of the Union  
Judge & Justice of

Count Marshall.  
General Artillery  
Greenville &

W. D. Smith  
Capt. County  
General Artillery

Charge of the Union against  
the Union in the  
Greenville & the city

ce

Charges & Specifications against  
Henry Branning Private Battery B. 1<sup>st</sup> Missouri  
Light Art.

Charge, 1<sup>st</sup>

Conduct Unsubstantial to good order  
and military discipline.

Specification 1<sup>st</sup> In This That Henry  
Branning Private Battery L. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light  
Artillery, on or about the 25<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1864, did force the guard, at  
Camp Instruction Reserve Artillery. By  
running his horse into camp, past the  
guard posted at camp Instruction  
Reserve Art. The guard then and there  
protesting against his so doing.

Specification 2<sup>nd</sup> In This That Henry  
Branning, Private as aforesaid, did; as  
soon as he was ordered to come to Head  
Quarters Reserve Art., run his horse at full  
speed through the camp of Batteries of  
Reserve Art. and further, This in  
violation of Orders against soldiers  
riding <sup>very fast</sup> at full speed. This at Camp Instruction Res. Art.  
Julesburg La. On or about Aug 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Daniel Dawson

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut 16<sup>th</sup> Ohio Battery

Witnesses,

Louis Myer 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Battery B. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Art.  
Daniel Aden, Private 16<sup>th</sup> Ohio Battery.

508

Shannon Thomas

Batt'y 1st, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

589  
Brash. Nicholas

Batt'y IV, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644491	26
2	8330143	27
3	8330241	28
4	8330335	29
5	8330428	30
6	8330529	31
7	8330621	32
8	8330735	33
9	8330801	34
10	8330901	35
11	8331038	36
12	8331127	37
13	8331248	38
14	8331327	39
15	8331444	40
16	8331539	41
17	8331621	42
18	8331701	43
19	8331817	44
20	7501-815-5	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 7501 13. Aug. (8/10/1875

See also

B 1<sup>st</sup> Arty. Mo.  
Nicholas Brash.  
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Arty.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7501-B-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 24, 1876.

Admitted to Genl Hospital  
Little Rock Ark. Sept.  
30, 1863 and died here in  
of anaemia Oct. 25 1863.

Meers,

72 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*W. H. Smith*  
Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Winter 1865*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wid at Little Rock, Ark. Oct. 1, 1865. Final statement rendered.*

Book mark:

*D. A. Ward*  
(361) *Chaplain*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas B. Smith  
Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed at Little  
Rock. Ark. Oct 24,  
1863.

Book mark:

M. M. Murphy

*P.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Nicolas Bonet*

*Bot*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Returned from the  
government to duty*

Book mark:

*Dayton*



*C*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Merlin Brash*

*In:*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Mar. 7, June*

1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Absent in Con-  
finement*

Book mark:

*Henderson*

*C*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Richard Brach*

*Pr.*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 10 Apr.* 186 *2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Richard Brach*

*B* *L. Artz* Mo.

*Nicholas Brash*

*Pr.*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Artz*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 12*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicolas Brash

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Nicholas Brank*

*107*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*2207*

19 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholas Frank

Prvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 3rd, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. F. Frank

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Brash

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholas Blum

Am, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L. B. Ayers



2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Black

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Black  
Copper

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Nicolas Brann*

*Pri*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. G. Smith*

*6*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Michael Brash*

*Pl*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *M. Brash*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

*1*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Nicholas Clark*

*Pvt*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Capt & Co*, 186.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. Hunter*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Pratt

Pri., Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Battery A 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

29

| 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Nicholas Grash

Pri....., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

C. G. Smith  
Coppied

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Nicholas Brast

Lieut., Co. K., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Committed Me June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: See 7501-B-A.90  
(C) 1875

C. G. Smith  
Copper.

*D*

1 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Nicholas Trask*

*Pr*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 18*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period.....years.

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark : .....

.....

*Archives*



Crash, Nicholas  
1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Michael Mann*

*Private* of Company *A*

*1* Regiment of *Artillery*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Oct 26, 1863*

*Adj. General's Office*  
*Apr. 24, 1871.*

*"This man was admitted  
to Genl. Washl. Gille's  
Art. Det. 30<sup>th</sup> 1863, and  
died during of pneumonia.*

*Oct. 25, 1863.*

*Died of. 26. 1863. (1863) 1871.*

*Adj. General's Office*  
*Adj. Genl. Washl.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Nicholas Grash*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *K* Regiment: *1*  
 Arm: *Artillery* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

REMARKS.

*October 9. 1863*  
*Little Rock Ark*

*Muster-out roll dated August 4 1863*  
*Muster roll for Sept & Oct. 1863 reports date of death as October 24. 1863 and Return for Oct. 1863 says that he died October 25. 1863*

*A. A. Lyndner*  
 Clerk.

*Beardside*

1882

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Michael Frank

Private

of Company

St

1

Regiment of Wm. St. Arty

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead

att 149-0

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Nicholas Brash*

Rank: *Private* Company: *K* Regiment: *1<sup>st</sup>*

Arm: *Artillery* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty: *Died Oct 25, 1863. Place & cause not stated*

*Interred at Little Rock, Ark.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*See above*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Roll of Honor Vol. 10, Page  
239*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See above*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*See above*

*T. G. Ash*

Clerk.

(170)

9-2-75

*See outside*

510

Branning Henry

Batt'y 13., 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Branning Henry	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

511  
Grann Jacob

Batt'y B. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584544	26
2	7584675	27
3	7584811	28
4	7584951	29
5	7585083	30
6	7585223	31
7	7585359	32
8	8308618	33
9	8308760	34
10	8308899	35
11	8309136	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

103 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frederick H. Hume

July, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March 23rd 1862 on medical cert at Washington

No Battery in Roll

Book mark:



*B.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Brann*  
*Prk*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick in*  
*St Louis, Mo. Dec. 20/1862.*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Washington*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Brown  
Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at  
Moulton, Mo, since  
December 20<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Book mark:

Neontague

B.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

J.  
Pot

\* Prawn,

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for Nov. & Dec, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 186 1.

Where St. Louis

Period 2 years.

Term of war

Mustered in:

When Sept. 27, 186 .

Where St. Louis

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ . . . . . 100 for

Due Gov't \$ . . . . . 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Absent sick in

\* Roll turn once

First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldsey's Battery Light Art'y, Buckof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Therm.

APR.-2.

8308618

1891

Patterson, Mo. Dec. 20 / 02.

Gled mit Jacob Braun

6 | Welley's Battery. |

Mo.

*Geoff Braun*

*Pvt.*, Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, U. S. A., 161, dated Hq. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 12, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

107

Wellfley's Battery. Mo.

*Jacob Pearson*  
Pvt., Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Welfley's Battery*  
*Put* Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

B

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

Jacob Brown

Pvt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, <sup>2</sup> Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Oct. 5, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor



10

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Welfley*

*1st Lt.*, Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 10 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Welfley*

B

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Jacob Pearson*

*Priv.*

Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*B*

Wellfey's Battery.

Mo.

*Jacob Brown*

*Ph't.* Wellfey's Art'y. Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj. Backof's Mo. Vols\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Sept 25, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Wellfey's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*A. C. Taylor*

Braun, Jacob  
Prk. Co. B, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1863

219 11/15 4342

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

167

James

Private of Co. B.

First Kentucky Regt of Missouri Vols.

Approved by the

Surgeon Major

John J. Jones

Do to the

Adjutant General

Adjutant General

Chaplain

Resigned (A. G. O. O. O.)

Arthur J. Jones

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Wagoner* Private *Jacob Braun* of Captain *Martin*  
*Impouri Bois.* Company, [B], of the *First, Artillery* Regiment of United States  
 , was enlisted by *Capt. Tracy* , of  
 the *First* Regiment of *Artillery* at *St. Louis, Missouri*  
 on the *Fifteenth* day of *August* 186*7*, to serve *Term of War* years; he was born  
 in *Ruseli* in the State of *Switzerland*, is *Thirty - Three*  
 years of age, *Five* feet *7* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Carpenter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *—* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 289, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION: *Coulton Mo*

DATE: *March 16 1868*

Commanding Company.

*Coulton Mo. March 16<sup>th</sup> 1868.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Jacob Braun* - a Private of  
 Captain *Martin Wolfley's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
 (consult par. 1124, p. 246, and directions on Form 12, p. 289, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*He is entirely broken down & unfit for service, by reason of repeated attacks of Chronic  
 Rheumatism, he has also Chronic Nephritis. He has been 3 months under my Personal  
 observation & treatment, & is certainly worthless to the Service.*

DISCHARGED this

*Twenty third* day of *March*

186*8*, at

Surgeon. U.S.A.

*Wm. A. Martin* *Chief of U.S. General Hospital*  
*St. Louis* *Mo.*

Be Commanding the Post

*Sub Dist.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATE.]

512  
*Braun. John*

Batt'y B. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584323	2
2	7584674	3
3	7584810	4
4	7584950	5
5	7585082	6
6	7585222	7
7	7585358	8
8	8308617	9
9	8308759	10
10	8308898	11
11	8309041	12
12	8309171	13
13	8309293	14
14	8309413	15
15	8309533	16
16	8309787	17
17	8309907	18
18	8309650	19
19	8303719	20
20	36677533	21
21	36684314	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

*103* - 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Brown*

*Archer*, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 30*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 30*, 186*4*

Last paid to

*April 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *19.07* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Tharver*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Braun  
Cm., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1863 On duty  
Harness Maker

June 1863. On duty  
Wagon Maker

Book mark:

13

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

John Braun

Pvt.

{ Welfley's Batt'y, Light Artillery,  
2 Brigade Missouri Volunteers.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1862 Absent sick in  
St. Louis Mo since Jan  
1862.

Book mark:

W. W. Laughlin

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Braunn  
Sgt's, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson  
(858)

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

Art'y, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown  
Officer, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. Apple, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. Jackson  
(258) Copy.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Braun

Artificer, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(868)

Copy

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Braun

Artificer, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(1865)

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Brown*

*Artiller*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Drann*  
*Prk*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L<sup>3</sup>* 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

*John & James*

*2d*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John & James*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*James*  
Apprent

*B*

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*John Braun*

*Priv.*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Washington*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

M.

*John Brunner*

*Regt 2<sup>d</sup>*

*B*

, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. C. Outage*

*B.*

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

*John Braun*  
*Cpt.*

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 19*, 186*7*.

Where *St Louis,*

Period *Term of war.* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186*7*.

Where *St Louis,*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

*Corrected by C. H. Spence*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

*Tharin.*

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*John Brown*

*Co.*, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, by S. O. 101, dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 1st, 1862.

Book mark: *5*

*A. C. Taylor*

13

Weltley's Battery.

Mo.

*John Braun*  
*Plt.*, Weltley's Batt'y, L. Art'y. Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Blank space:

*A. C. Taylor*  
Capt.

15

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*John Brown*

*Plt* Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Apr 1*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. C. Taylor*



19  
13

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*John Brown*

*Pat.* Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, <sup>2</sup> Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 2, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*J. E. Taylor*

13

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*John Brown*  
*Pat.*, Wellfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1 to Dec 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

B

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

*John L. Linn*  
Welley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Battery Muster Roll

Appears on

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*  
*present*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. L. Linn* (Copy)

13 | Welley's Battery. | Mo.

John Brown

Priv., Welley's Art'y, Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj. Backof's Mo. Vols\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 10, 186 1.

Muster-in to date Sept. 10, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 2, 1861, 186 1.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Welley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

13

Wellfey's Battery.

Mo.

*John Brown*  
*Priv.*

Wellfey's Art'y. Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, 186 /.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 25*, 186 /.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 186 /.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Wellfey's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

B

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*John E. ...*  
*Pvt.*, Wellfley's Batt'y. Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

513

Braun John G.

Batt'y a, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8303274	26
2	8300310	27
3	8302137	28
4	8302479	29
5	8306989	30
6	8307090	31
7	8307172	32
8	8307315	33
9	8307437	34
10	8307581	35
11	8307700	36
12	8307823	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Braun  
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Pk's Mo, Aug 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$86 <sup>71</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 21 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 21 100; due \$ 196 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran Volunteer, En  
listed under No. 191  
W. A. 1863  
Page 251

Book mark:

E. H. Heurder



B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Braun  
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Heculer

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brauer  
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Braun

Art., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier advanced  
pay for May and June  
1864 \$6.00

Book mark:

E. H. Haun

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Gibbons  
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. and Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: .....

E. H. Wheeler

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John G. Braune  
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Det. Det.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamilton

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John S. Brown*

*Prst*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list*

Book mark:

3 | 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John S. Adams*  
*Pat*....., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Det.*.....

Book mark: .....

A 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Lt Art  
D 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Lt Art

John G. Brown

Co., 1 Reg't Mo Lt Art

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll of

of Battery

1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for March & April, 1864

Station Gen. Alexander

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

1<sup>st</sup> Mo Lt Art'y  
for 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Light Art'y  
for 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Lt Art'y

Bank mark:

J. H. Smith



*a, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo & Rev*  
*Wm*  
*Montee*

*John G Brown*

*Pres*, Co., *1* Reg't *Missouri* *Montee*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of Battery *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864

Station *New Orleans La*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Reenlisted under provisions*  
*of Genl Order No 171 June 1864*

Book mark:

*A. O. York*

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John E. Braun

Pro, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Algiers La Jan 2, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 2, 1864.

When mustered in Jan 2, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$402.100

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Re-enlisted this 2d

Jan, '64, as Vet. Vol under  
Ch. C. 171 M. D. Service \$3  
Cedar St. 2d Regt. Mo. L. Art'y.

Received of pay service in C. A.

Book mark:

Chapin

*P*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John G. Turner*

*Co.*, Batt'y *A.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Nov. 1st*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 1st*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct. 31st*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ *15*<sup>*10*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Settled account last  
settled to credit, Jan. 20/65*

Book mark: .....

APR.-2.

8303274

018914

Discharged by order  
of recruitment as Veteran  
Volunteer under the Provision  
of G. O. No. 191 dated 7/1/83  
from War Dept.

*Brown, John G*  
Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
2

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

*Fulfillment 2*

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, John G. Brown desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty five years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Albion La.

the second day of January 1864

Witness:

J. M. Wall

John G. Brown

First enlistment; last served in Company (A)  
First Regt of Mass. Artillery  
Discharged January 14, 1864.

Artillery

First Regiment of Mountain Division

By John G. Brown 1864,

Volunteered at Albion La.

John G. Brown

No. 21

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

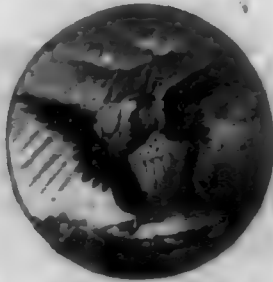
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Louisiana*



TOWN OF

*Algiers*

I, *John S. Brown* born in *Wurtemberg*  
of the State of *Germany* aged *twenty six* years,  
and by occupation a *Butcher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *second* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established  
by law for volunteers. And I, *John S. Brown* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**  
**OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the  
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *second* day of *January* 1864

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. J. Carter Asst Surg*  
*33rd Ill Inf*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John S. Brown*  
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5 3/4* inches high.

*W. J. Carter*  
*Asst Surg*  
*33rd Ill Inf*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the *second* day of *January*, 1864, at *New Orleans, La.*

*1st Regiment of Mounted Volunteer*

*W. J. Carter*  
*Asst Surg*  
*33rd Ill Inf*



Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and reenlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G. Brown desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty six years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Algiers Louisiana the second day of January 1864

Witness:

J. M. Wall

John G. Brown

Discharged January 1864

First Regt of Ma. H. Artillery

Second enlistment; last served in Company (A)

First Regiment of Mounted Infantry

By John G. Brown 1864

Volunteered at Algiers La

John G. Brown

No. 1 in C. F.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# Veteran VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Louisiana*



TOWN OF

*Algiers*

I, *John G. Brown* born in *Wurtemberg*  
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty five* years,  
and by occupation a *Butcher* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *second* day of *January* 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established  
by law for volunteers. And I, *John G. Brown* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES**  
**OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers, whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the  
President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Algiers La.*  
this *second* day of *January* 1864 } *John G. Brown*  
Barren *H. C. Co.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. J. Antis App. Surg.*  
*33rd Ill. Inf.*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John G. Brown*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *brown* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet

*5 3/4* inches high.

*H. C. Co.*

*1st Regiment of Mounted Veteran Volunteers, 4th Div.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company  
the *second* day of *January*, 1864, at *New Orleans La.*

*1st Regiment of Mounted Veteran Volunteers, 4th Div.*

*W. J. Antis*

*Henry J. Smith*

514  
Damm. Lee

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Smith | Smith

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5585495	36678489
2	7585576	36677524
3	7585669	32824914
4	7585780	
5	7585887	
6	8310364	
7	8310459	
8	8310553	
9	8310645	
10	8310724	
11	8310822	
12	8310937	
13	8311050	
14	8311158	
15	8311257	
16	8311362	
17	8311471	
18	8311586	
19	8311721	
20	8311857	
21	8311985	
22	8312182	
23	8312683	
24	8323766	
25	82889748	

Book Work

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leo Braun

Priv., Batt'y 6, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1863. Absent on  
Detached service  
at Grand Gulf.

Since May 22. 63.

Apr 1864. Absent in  
Arrest. Confinement.  
at Cairo Ill

Since Apr. 27. 64.

Nov 1864. Lost

Nov. 3. 64. Chattanooga  
Term. Discharged  
by reason of  
expiration of term  
of service

Book mark:

9

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Leo Braun

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y Mo. L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Descriptive Book  
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue ; hair Brown

Where born Baden Germany

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo

By whom Capt. H. Mann ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Re-enlistment

\*Mann's Independent Battery Missouri Light Artillery was attached to the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery by S. O. No. 57, dated Md. Grs. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

A. S. Fitch

261

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*261*

*71*, Batt'y *(C)*, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Sept 1861 at Camp  
Springfield  
Missouri*

Book mark:

*Bayle*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leo Braun

Batt'y C., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion ruddy

Eyes blue; hair brown

Where born Baden, Germany

Occupation Farmer

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1861.

Where Springfield, Mo.

By whom Capt. Mann, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged Nov. 3/64 -  
term of service having  
expired

Bennell

*13* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Geo S. Humph*

*13*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 1, 1864*, 186 *4*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 3*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 1*, 186 *3*; drawn since *\$71* <sup>*54*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*General Hospital*

*after of service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. C. Curtis*  
*Copies*

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Leo Braun*  
*Out*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Canton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1 00* 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of*  
*Exposure. Term Serv. At Chatt.,*  
*Term 100. i. 64*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*page*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*The Bureau*

*2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by order of  
Reg't. Com. at place of  
Shelburne, Tenn. Dec.  
2, 1864.*

Book mark:

*J. Smith*

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Geo Braun*

*Pri-*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct -*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. T. Smith*

75

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo. Brown

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo. Brown

12

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*ais Braun,*

*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harri*

Appr.

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lee Braun

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mich. & Wm., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Also in company of  
Circuit M. since April 27, 64.

Book mark:

E. Weston

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leo Braun

Pvt-, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 4<sup>th</sup> July 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston

Appt.

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lieut. 73*

*Pvt.*

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 9th Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Hester*

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leo B. ...

1st

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 9. Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. ...



73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lieut. B. B. B.**Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John B. B.*

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Leo Brann.

Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May to June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Weston.

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*See below*

*John*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | MO.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Skoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(886)

Appn.

Reg't Mts

Appears on Special Muster

for

Present or absent

Skoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments,

Remarks:

Book mark:

(887)

6 | July | **Mo.**

Geo. Brown  
Co. C, 2nd, Reg't Missouri artillery

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: stoppage in

service of court

made Feb 2nd

Capt. Wm. H. H. H.

member of the

1st L. Art'y.

2d L. Art'y.

Book mark:

5 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

See Enam  
Art, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John A. Mann*  
*John A.*, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *John A. Mann*, 186 ?

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 2*, 186 ?

Where *Springfield*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 1*, 186 ?

Where *Springfield*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, Back of a Battalion, per S. O. dated Hq. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

*John*

Leo Brown

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug., 1867.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

**Book mark:**

B

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Geo. Mann

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. B. dated Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

Geo. Mann

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*for* Mann's Indpt. Batt'y. Lt. Art'y. Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2* Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*For B...*  
Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

*for 1000 yds*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *...*

*B*

Mann's Battery.\*

Mo.

*Lee Pearson*

*Priv*, Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 4, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 4, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *July 25*, 1861.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Re-enlistment in*

*this year.*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

515  
Brauning Henry

Batt'y 13, 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Corporal / Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

See Brauning Henry

Book Mark

See also



516

Brown

Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Brown, Jacob	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

x <sup>517</sup> Breadlove, William

Batt'y IV., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330620	25
2	8330731	26
3	8330837	27
4	8330937	28
5	8331034	29
6	8331143	30
7	8331244	31
8	8331342	32
9	8331438	33
10	8331533	34
11	8331655	35
12	8331776	36
13	8331895	37
14	8332076	38
15	8332246	39
16	8333458	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Beadles

Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Bentley, Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to-date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sent to Gen. McK. place  
unknown, died since.  
(Buried Jan 16/67 at Polaris, Mo.)  
No grave. Name in, and age not  
known on roll.)

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(251)

C. Ward

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Breddone*

*Port*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sent to Gen.*

*Hospital Oct 3, 62.*

*place unknown died*

*since.*

*The Roll note in which name appears*

Book mark:

*J. M. Boyd*

*8*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Breadlove*  
*Prvt*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated *July 27*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to General*  
*Hospital Oct 3/62*  
*place unknown dis-*  
*cription not furnished.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Beardslee*

*Det*, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sent to Genl. Hospital*

*Oct 3 '62 place unknown,*  
*described well furnished*

Book mark:

*Me*

Copied.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bradburn

Priv. Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. H. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Oct. 3/63 place  
in Co. H.

Book mark:

Wm. H. Murphy

*Tr*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William T. Dredmore*

*Tr*, Batt'y *4th*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Tr 4th Reg't*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Went to West Staff  
and placed under arms  
and left camp*

Book mark:

*Reside*



B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Readlove

Pr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Sent to Gen'l Capt  
Oct. 3/61 - place un-  
known. Descriptive  
Roll furnished

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Anderson

*Ch*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Henderson*

*Pr.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Apr.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Genl*  
*16 Sept 96 - horse*  
*unfit for service*  
*note furnished*

Book mark:

*Henderson*

3 12. Art'y Mo.

William Brendlove  
Pr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 12, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

sent to Genl Hospital  
Oct. 3/62 - place in  
Sumner Descriptive  
Roll furnished

Book mark:

Brendlove

19 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Frederick  
Pratt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Gen Hapt Est  
2-6-2- place unknown  
Severely ill & purchased

Book mark:

L. J. Sawyer

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William M. Mott*

*1st*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar - Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Genl Heflin*  
*Oct. 27, '62. Price con-*  
*ferred, a descriptive*  
*roll furnished.*

Book mark: *Vol. 1st 3rd/62*  
*(174)*

APR.-3.

8331143

018910

See 14.2.11.

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William E. Cadore

Co., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 2, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sent in by Hospital  
Co. 3-62. place unknown  
to which will be furnished

Book mark:

L. B. Snyder

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Breadlove

Prv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick in Reg't Hospital  
at near bottom of mus. Aug 4-62

Book mark:

L. B. Singer



19 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William L. L. L.

1st, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. L.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Breach  
Pvt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. B. Lyon

*W*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Braden*

*Pri*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Joined by Transfer  
Per Regl order No dated  
Jan'y 25/62*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

Breadlore, Wm

1st. Regt

Mo. L. Art.

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Dispositions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 92

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *1*  
*Wm. Bradburn*

*Private* of Company *1*

Regiment of *1st*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Dead*

*He was killed by a shell  
on 26th Sept.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *William Treadlove*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *K* Regiment: *1*  
 Arm: *U. S. Army* State: *Mo*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Unknown*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Unknown*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Musters out roll  
dated August 4, 1865*

REMARKS.

*Must roll for March &  
April 1864 gives the same  
report*

*No report on Returns*

*H. A. Sybester*  
Clerk.

111

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

1073, Breedlove

Driver of Company 75

1 Regiment of the 2nd

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Oct 30, 1862  
buried and 2 with  
Company 1st 1862 chaffinch.

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: M. B. Breedlove  
 Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 1  
 Arm: Infy State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

SP

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

SP

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Sargt H. Wardner

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct. 30 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

New Hosp. Grounds, Ills.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased  
Soldiers Vol 4,

REMARKS.

A. G. D.

Clerk.



INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *W B Anderson*

late of Company ( *A* ), *1st*

Regiment of *Am bat* who died

at *the* *3d*

day of *October* 186 *7*

## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

H. B. Broadlow late of Company (K),  
 1st Regiment of Michigan who died in the U.S.  
 General Hospital at Mexico City the 30th day of October 1862.

### Cause of death

Richardson

## LIST OF ARTICLES.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_ deceased, and are in store at \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

518  
Brechtluft- Alex

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Brechtluft- Alex	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

379.

Breckenridge, George A.  
Batt E, / Missouri L. Arty  
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*M. M. B. L. Arty.*

*to which organization he belonged.*

520  
Gredew. Louis R.

Batt'y a, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8306041	26
2	8306145	27
3	8306266	28
4	8306379	29
5	8306485	30
6	8306595	31
7	8306701	32
8	8306788	33
9	8306875	34
10	8306953	35
11	8307053	36
12	8307138	37
13	8307249	38
14	8307381	39
15	8307521	40
16	8307643	41
17	8307765	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis R. Breeden  
 Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon, Bk, Mo, Aug. 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 23, 1863.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 31, 1864; drawn since \$17.79 100

Due soldier \$52.49 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 23 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Age 19)

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis R Breedem

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Hewster

19

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis R. Freedman  
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hume



13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James R. Bredon*  
*Plt.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Hunter*

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis R. Bruden

Plt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

15

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis R. Breder  
Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

15 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Garrison P. Gooden  
Pet., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for ..... , 1864.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Back  
Orrison

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis R Breeden

Capt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

B | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Levi R. Borden

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James A. Braden

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June 7, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James W. Bunker*

*Private*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Levin R. Bieden*

*Priv.*, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Lewis R. Bieden

Private, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 7 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis P. Breeden

Com, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Randolph

Capt.

(B)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levin P. Breeden  
Pr., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Aug 11/62 at Kolla Ind.  
for 3 years & honor in Nov. 25/62  
at Kolla Ind.

Book mark:

Randolph

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis P. Breeden

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis R. Bruden

Prin., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Unassigned  
Rec'd of Wm. C. C.  
Transf'd by S.O.  
# 322 of 2. State  
of Wm. C. C. 7/62

Book mark:

521  
x Freeman Kenton F.

Batt'y *St.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644402	26
2	8328278	27
3	8328377	28
4	8328476	29
5	8328583	30
6	8330598	31
7	8330804	32
8	8333491	33
9	36677539	34
10	36677528	35
11	.	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5667.C (C13) 1115

See also

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Kenton J. Breeman

Serg, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y, Muster-out Roll, dated

Kenton Exc. Mo; Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged ex. S.C. #2  
 Ad. to. of the Mo. Mich.  
 to ad. to. of the Mich.  
 18<sup>th</sup> Mt. Infy. B Co.

Book mark:

(361)

D. A. Ward

C. Ward



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

+ Breman

Reg't, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1862 Gain  
Jan'y 25. 1862  
Capt. W. Jeff. Bks.  
Joined by transfer  
per Reg't Order  
No 8.

+ L. B. B.

Book mark:

Wm. B.

Capt.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Breemen

297, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861. (Record of events)  
was present at the  
battle of Fredericksburg  
acting as Gunner  
and distinguished  
himself by the accuracy  
of his aim and  
management of the  
pieces under his  
charge

Book mark:

Almon

*B* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Kurt J. Flamm*

*Sgt*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st April*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *present*

*order no 2 issued Hd Quarters*

*7th Mo. 15-1862*

Book mark:

*L B Taylor*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Kentel F. Brennan*  
*Sgt*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined by transfer*  
*ser. Reg't. No. 8 dated*  
*Jan'y. 25/62.*

Book mark:

*C. G. Smith*

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *G. D. L.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment. January, 1862.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John A. Culman*

*1st Co.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *Feb 12*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Missouri*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He was killed*  
*at the battle of*  
*Pea Ridge*

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery C, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : .....



B

1 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Kenton Freeman  
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, May 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 2 mos.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), (subsequently 1 Light Artillery.)

Book mark: The Adj. Genl.  
(over)

F. B. Smith

(1861)

Copied.

APR - 8

7644402

★ TELETYPE ★

of Mo. under date of  
Apr. 27, 1886, states  
that there is no muster  
-out roll of Co. D "1" Mo.  
Inf. (3 mos.) Vol. on file  
in his office.

5667, L. (E. B.) 1885-

Bremen Newton  
Sgt., Co. I, 1st Mo. L. Art.  
Regt

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm. Apt of the income  
J. C. 1877  
last income of the  
Wm. C. 1877, 1878, 1879  
and 1880, or  
such as may be

Mooney

Wm. C. 1877

Barnes, K. 30

Mississippi  
HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE ~~MISSOURI~~,

St. Louis, Mo. 13 March 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 2 }

5. William H. Cooper, Rintan W. Brown,  
Edward P. Donnelly, and Oliver H. Dudge, formerly  
of Capt. Stone's Company "1st Mo. Light Artillery"  
are hereby discharged the service of the United  
States, & enable them to accept commissions  
in 1st Regiment Mo. Arty.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

J. B. Hutton

Assistant Adjutant General.

1st Lt. John C. ...  
J. H. ...

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Arthur J. Blinn*

*Street* Company *2*

*1* Regiment of *Ho. A. Co.*

Volunteers at the battle

*May 30, 1861*

*Mo. Aug. 10, 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Hunter J. Berman,*  
Rank, *Sgt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, *St. City*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st St. City* Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated  
*J. H. Schmitt, Major in charge*  
*(Order 2, No. 7.)*

*J. H. Schmitt*

Clerk.

26.5.77

Boening 522 Henry

Batt'y 9th, 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	See Boening, Henry	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also



523.

Bremann, Frederick  
Batt. "I", / Missouri St. Arty.  
Co. 1

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

22 Ohio Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Bremer

524

Hendon

Batt'y I.K., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

See Breeman, Hendon, F.

Book Mark:

See also

525  
Premier. Henry

Batt'y & I, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585992	2
2	7586136	3
3	7586294	4
4	7586340	5
5	7586580	6
6	7586711	7
7	8328694	8
8	8328819	9
9	8328978	10
10	8329137	11
11	8329293	12
12	8329441	13
13	8329552	14
14	8329659	15
15	8329761	16
16	8329874	17
17	8329981	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also Mr. J. C. Dwyer

*A.B.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Pearson*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *June 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *June 30*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *4*<sup>*29*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*C. H. Officer*  
*Captain*

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Brainerd*

*2d*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark : .....

*John Collins*  
Capt

*B.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Greenleaf*

*Plt.*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bremser

P.W.

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. I. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Brewster*

*Butt*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1864*, 186-<sup>4</sup>.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Brainerd

1st, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1 June 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bremser  
2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. & Apl. 1869

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Prindall

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Bremer*

*Ht*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Handaer*

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Greiner

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handwritten signature

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Brewer*  
*Art*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

*Handall*

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Brunner

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for July 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1", 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug 12", 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file. Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

Handwritten signature  
(2506) App'd.

*B.*

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

*Henry Brinner,*

*Private*, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

*C. V. Woodford*  
Capped

*B.*

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

*Henry Bremer*

*Private*, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\* This organization was formerly Dallis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

*C. H. Rodgers*  
Capt



*B*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Henry Brewster*

*1st*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery. Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*James*

*P*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Henry Brown*

*Plt.*, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Missouri*

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Bremser

Pt.

....., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Ar 7 Rec*

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Henry Brimmer  
Pt. Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 3 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

21 June 1861, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where 21 June 1861.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

526

Brenner

Philipp

Batt'y I., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Brenner, Philipp	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

527  
Grennan, Michael D.

Batt'y & <sup>+</sup>dc, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299755	26
2	8315150	27
3	8315223	28
4	8312373	29
5	8300763	30
6	8318448	31
7	8312538	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17	1	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Received of the above named person the sum of \$100.00  
Michael D. Grennan, 1st Lieut. 1st Mo. L. Art'y.  
July 21 1861

Bank Mark:

See also

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Michael D. Brennan*

*Priv 2d*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Cutter Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *1.57* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58.33* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ *66.66* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due Cutter Louis*

*Schiller \$4.00 - Non Veteran.*

Book mark:

*803 Page*

B | 1<sup>st</sup> *St. Ardy* | Mo.

*Michael D. Brennan*

*Batty*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Co*, *1* Reg't Missouri *St. Ardy*

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred**

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *May 8*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

*Batty*  
Company from which transferred *D*

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Harmon*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael D. Brennan

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Yearly & after, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. C to Co.

C. S. H. Co. 95. H. S. C.

Apr. 11. 65.

Book mark:

H. Smith

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael L. Brennan  
Pt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. J. R.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael D. Brennan

Put

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 to Feb 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\*Consolidated with Co. C. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, per S. O. 96,  
Department of the Cumberland, April 11, 1865.

Book mark :

W. F. Roe

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Bremner

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Nashville Tenn. Sep 22* 1864.

Where born *St Louis Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Sep 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Huntsville Ala.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *green*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sep 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Nashville Tenn.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *East Louisiana Louisiana Co.*  
*13th Dist. Young Men's*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

1st. Mo. L. Art.

Brennan, Michael  
1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Co. E, Regt.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

**NOTE 2**—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the enlistee into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1, Michael D. Brennan desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~three~~ one YEAR.  
Do Declare, That I am 21 - years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Monteville Ala

the 17 day of September 1884

**Witness:**

Witness: Michael D. Brennan

# Discharge

18

Key: of

2 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Michael J. Brennan  
Volunteered at Stuntzville Ala  
Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> 1862  
By Capt. B. J. W. Wallender  
Co. D. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of the 4<sup>th</sup> Div.

20

### CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN BY \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

**WISCONSIN**

1951

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Alabama



TOWN OF

Arantville

I, Michael D. Brennan born in St. Louis,

in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,

and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Seventeenth day of September 1864,

to serve as Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of one ~~YEARS~~ YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Michael D. Brennan do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Arantville

this 17 day of September 1864.

Before

Michael D. Brennan  
Arantville

Michael D. Brennan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. R. Mearns

Surgeon J. D. Dwyer  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

Wm. A. Allen

First Regiment of Mo. Y. R. R. Volunteers,  
Arantville

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 22 day of Sept 1864 at Arantville Ala  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Mo. Y. R. R. Volunteers, on

W. R. Mearns  
Surgeon J. D. Dwyer  
Wm. A. Allen  
First Regiment of Mo. Y. R. R. Volunteers,  
Arantville

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael D. Brennan desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of one YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Monticello, Ala.  
the 17 day of September 1864

Witness:

Michael D. Brennan  
Leopold B. M. Callender

Discharged

Reg't of

18

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Co. 8<sup>th</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Ala. Inf.

By Leopold B. M. Callender

Adj't. 1864

Volunteered at Monticello, Ala.

Michael D. Brennan

No.

1 Mo. to duty

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
Alabama



TOWN OF  
Huntsville

I, Michael D Brennan born in St Louis  
in the State of Mo. aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Seventeenth day of September 1864  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of 3 ~~YEARS~~ YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Michael D Brennan do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Huntsville, Ala.  
this 17 day of Sept. 1864. } Michael D Brennan  
Before Amos C. D.  
Capt. Wm. May

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W R Marsh  
Surgeon J. Townsend  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has May eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
8 1/2 inches high.

Amos C. D.  
Recruiting Officer  
Regiment of Mo. H. Artillery, Volunteers,  
Comp. C. D.

the 22 day of September 1864, at Huntsville, Tenn. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "D" 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. H. Art. Volunteers, on

Amos C. D.  
Recruiting Officer  
Comp. C. D.

528  
*Premier Thomas*

Batt'y *10*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644118	26
2	8325174	27
3	8325323	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

B

1 (S. Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Thomas Brammer

P. 1, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization.  
This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and organized as Co. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry, 65 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark: See Co. 1, 1st Reg't, Mo. Inf.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Brennan

24, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks Transferred from Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols. by order of Gen. Lyon

\*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hillman

13 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Sumner

01, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dead from injuries received  
in action Aug 10/61 Wilson  
Creek

Names taken on Inc Roll

\*This organization subsequently became Battery, 4, 1 Missouri  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Brennan, Thomas  
Co. H., 1st. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Thomas Sherman R<sup>y</sup>  
Co. H 1 Mo. S. Arty.

Died August 10, 1861.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
RCH: S

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 13, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Thomas Freeman was enrolled on the 22  
 day of April, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company K, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 26  
 day of June, 1861, at Booneville Mo.,  
 in Company K, 1 Regiment of Mo. Lt. Arty  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of July & August, 1861, he is reported  
 Affirmed Died of Injuries received in  
 action August 10, 1861 at Milam's Creek Mo.

Asst Adj. General

1868

1868

Free



529

Brenning Henry

Batt'y Bx, 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Brenning, Henry	27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark.

See also

530

Brennan Michael

Batt'y & D. C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

531  
Grenser, Philipp

Batt'y & , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585993	26
2	7586137	27
3	7586295	28
4	7586441	29
5	8330080	30
6	R.P. 386.173	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. R.P. 386.173

See also Co G 2 Mo Inf (3 mos)

B 1 Arty  
Buell's Batty Mo

Philip Bremer  
Sic. Capt Buell's Batty Mo 1st Arty

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R 1386,173.

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, April 16, 1894.

See also Cal 2 Mo Infy  
(Surrender)

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Philip Brewster

Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

at Louisville, June 20, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

Hospital & General

Aug. 20 64

Book mark: Discharged for disability

Vol. 13, 62, 100, 100, 100

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Philip Bremer  
Pt

, Buell's Batt'y. Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Missouri, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: R.D. 386, 173.

H J Roe

*B*

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Philip Bremer*  
*P.*

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31*, 186 *!*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Art Roll*

*P*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Philip Brewer*

*Plt*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

*at Sedalia Mo. Discharged*  
*by order of Maj Genl Wallack*  
*Feb. 13<sup>th</sup> 62 for the reason*  
*that he cannot do so*

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*James*



*18*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Philip Brunsell*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Bremser, Philip*  
*Art.* Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11  
 1st Quarter 1866  
 Stationed by Signal  
 at the Office of the  
 Surgeon General  
 of the Army  
 C. F. Smith  
 Surgeon General

1866  
 1st Quarter 1866  
 53-949

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of 54

1st Quarter 1866  
 Surgeon General  
 Surgeon General  
 Surgeon General  
 Surgeon General

Approved.

1st Quarter 1866  
 Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,  
 or some other place 1866

TO BE FURNISHED

By order of Major General

1st Quarter 1866

Assistant Surgeon General

Received (A. G. Office)

COMPLETED  
 1866

1st Quarter 1866  
 1866

1st Quarter 1866  
 1866

Approved by Medical Director of  
Army and Navy  
Department

Approved by Surgeon  
General  
of the Army

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Philip Bremser of Captain Robert C. Smith

Company, ( ) of the Light Artillery Regiment of the United States  
was enlisted by John James P. C. Smith, of

the Light Artillery of Mo. at St Louis

on the sixth day of June, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born

in Portsmouth in the State of Missouri is County four

years of age, 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion, blue eyes,

brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Sh

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 44 days. (See Pine case 524,170, 4man, Mar 14-85.

taken sick while doing the ordinary  
service by the 18<sup>th</sup> of December 1861.

STATION: Inducat  
DATE: February 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Philip Bremser Commanding Company.  
of John James P. C. Smith Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (See consult par 1184, p 245, and directions on Form 12 p 280, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

of the lungs of a low acrobatic type, may be fit  
for duty in two or three months  
approved

I. H. Hartshorn

DISCHARGED this Thirteenth day of January 1862, at Fort Harrison, Mo.

M L Smith

Cvt 8<sup>th</sup> Co Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Just Herman  
14

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Philip Bremser of Captain Robert C. Bullis

Company, ( ) of the Light Artillery Regiment of the United States

Missouri Vol 3, was enlisted by Levin James G. Guel, of

the Light Artillery Regiment of Vol 3, at St Louis Missouri on the Sixth day of June, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born

in Franklin in the State of Missouri. is Twenty four

years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,

Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Shoemaker. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 40 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

taken sick while doing the ordinary duty of a soldier at

Paducah Ky the 18<sup>th</sup> of December 1861.

STATION: Paducah Ky  
DATE: February 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Robert C. Bullis Captain

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Philip Bremser of

Company Robert C. Bullis Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par 1104 p. 245, and directions on Form 12 p. 209, Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

of the lungs of a low exuberant type, may be fit  
for duty in two or three months  
as proved

I. H. Hartman

Private Surgeon

John Bowman apt, Surgeon. Major

DISCHARGED this Thirteenth day of February 1862, at Fort Harrison Ky.

M. L. Smith

Col 8<sup>th</sup> Mo. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Fort Harrison  
19

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Approved: Medical Director  
and Medical Director  
Command

Approved: Medical Director  
Vol Comd 1<sup>st</sup> Div

582

Bremer

Michael

Batt'y E.D.C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

	1
Sgt Brennan, Michael	2
	3
	4
	5
	6
	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

See also

533

NEXT NUMBER  
533 (K)

Bresch

Phillips

Batt'y *J*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

*De Bresch Phillips*

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also



533 (a)

Brewer, Lewis J.  
Batty. Co. K, / Missouri St. Arty.

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 Kans. Batty.

to which organization he belonged.



533(4)

584

Brewning

Henry

Batt'y 13. Gr, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

13 Brewning Henry

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Post Mark:

See also

535

Brian

John

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3 See Brian, John  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark:

See also

536

Bretz, Nicholas

Batt'y D.E., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	Bretz, Nicholas
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark.

See also

537  
Price John

Batt'y & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299195	26
2	8299044	27
3	8323766	28
4	8323872	29
5	8323977	30
6	8324142	31
7	8324263	32
8	8324381	33
9	8324462	34
10	8324542	35
11	8301330	36
12	8324624	37
13	8301339	38
14	8324704	39
15	8301348	40
16	8324777	41
17	8324832	42
18	6824-Q-1884	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 6824.C. (C13) 84

See also

B

1st

Mc

John Brien

, Co. G, 1 Reg't McQuinn

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 6820, 6, 1332

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 22, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

(One) Certificate furnished.

Summy

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Price*

*Private*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Park, Mo. July 28*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 28*, 1865.

Last paid to *April 20*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 22*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *4*<sup>*76*</sup> 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind ~~or money~~ adv'd \$ *77*<sup>*83*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop \$3.00 for*

*ammunition retained*

Book mark: *6824 C B 34*

*P*

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Price*

*Price*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *On detach. serv.  
Lt. Price July 64*

Book mark:

*A. L. Smees*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Brice*

*Prin.*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March & April*, 1865.

Station *Nashville, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*



*B* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Price*  
*Priv*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Absent on duty*

*as ordered by Col*  
*Parman July 6*

Book mark: .....

*John Price*  
*Private*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Brice*  
*Priv*, Batt'y *G.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1865.

Station *Nashville, Tenn.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*D*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Brice*

*Priv.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Absent ditch*

*Serv. M. J. Brannon*  
*July, 68*

Book mark :

*A. L. Jones*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brice

Priv., Batt'y G., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Decr., 1864

Station Chattanooga, Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ret. G.

Book mark:

Maher

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brice  
Priv

, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent detach  
Serv. as Ord. Sgt  
Brannon July '64

Book mark:

(318)

W. M. Jackson

Overl

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Dr.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent 1st of Sept.*  
*End of Roll. 24th July*

Book mark:

*J. S. Smith*  
Capt.

*P*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Co*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present at Fort Sumter July 1864*

Book mark:

*B* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John Smith*

*Private*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*E. H. Smith*  
Copyright



*1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*John Smith*

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*B* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John Smith*  
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Price*

*Plat*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark: .....

(5)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Price*

*1st*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 30, to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Sec 22, C. & G. E. B. & H. A. W.*

*(173)*

NPR.-3.

8323766

1891\*

*July 18, '84*

St. Louis Mo.

John Price

Priv., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 24th

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 12, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

John Price

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Bries*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Sept. 11, 1863.*

Where born *Princeton, Indiana*

Age *26* years; occupation *Rail Roadman*

When enlisted *Sept. 12, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Redden*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 12, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D. Wagner*

Price, John  
Priv., Co. G, 1st. Mo. L. Ar.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

See Louis Backman  
Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders /  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Head-Quarters Chief of Artillery,

DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND.

Chillumoye River  
July 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order  
No 62

Enlistment

I in accordance with orders of the Major Genl. Comdg. Private  
John H. H. Co 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery is directed at 1700 hrs. to this  
Head Quarters with report without delay, by Capt. L. J. Lambert.  
Very

By Command of Brig. Gen. Sherman Chf. Genl.

Samuel Lambert Captain  
Act. Asst. General

C.O.

C. G. 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery

Thos. Genl. Sherman

June 20. 1865

W 92.7 73.0 73.0

June 20/65

W 92.7 73.0 73.0

W 92.7 73.0 73.0  
W 92.7 73.0 73.0  
W 92.7 73.0 73.0

14<sup>th</sup> Dec 30. 1865.

Sir.

Please have P<sup>er</sup>-Bills presented with the  
Company today, as there are no Hunter-Rolls at their  
14<sup>th</sup> Dec - The war has continued about 24<sup>th</sup> Dec. but  
being delayed will not be paid on their Rolls. I should  
be obliged if you would receive the money on payment  
of your Company -

Very respectfully,  
Samuel Lambert  
C. & G.

St. James  
Comdg. Co. "G." 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. Vol. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

588

Brickell

John

Batt'y C. F. W. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Brickell, John	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

539 or George F.  
Bridges. George F.

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8294700	25
2	8335288	27
3	8335434	28
4	8335577	29
5	8335727	30
6	8335967	31
7	8336024	32
8	8336177	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

13 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George J. Ireland  
Prior, Batt'y —, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Missouri, June 2, 1865

Muster-out to date July 2, 1865

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Nov 5  
Last settled —, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 29 43 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 25 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 75 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

George J. Ireland  
(1861) — —

Co | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

George T. Bridges  
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is due him \$40  
add inst of bounty  
after 12 months service  
On daily duty as  
Cook.

Book mark:

L. J. Rozzati

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George T. Bridges

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865:

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with  
leave at Fort M  
for 20 days commencing  
the 10th Feb 65.

Book mark:

C. L. Rozzell



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George T. Bridges

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick present

Book mark:

C. L. Bridges

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George L. ...*  
*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *U. S. ... 40 ...*  
*Installm. of bounty after 6*  
*month's serv.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle,*

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George F. Bridges

Part, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June 7 May, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Saw due sum from  
estimated also add  
installm. of Bounty \$1  
& add installm of bounty  
\$40 after 2 months service

Book mark:

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George F. Linder*

*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay discharge for enlistment,  
also Add. installment of bounty \$60  
and Add. Installment of bounty  
\$40 after 2 months' service.*

Book mark:

*A. J. Markle,*

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George F. Bridges

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. May 7, 1864.

Where born Jacksonville Tenn.

Age 18 years; occupation Fanner

When enlisted Mar. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in May 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Rolla Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 300

Where credited Youngs Texas Mo.

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay in arrears

enlistment.

Book mark:

Martin

Bridges, George T

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <u>2</u>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George F. Bridges Desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 4 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kalla, Mo  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness:

Robert P. Rorer Sgt. George F. Bridges  
(man)

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

By

Wm. A. Atty.  
Regiment

Volunteered at

18

No.

G. F. Bridges

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

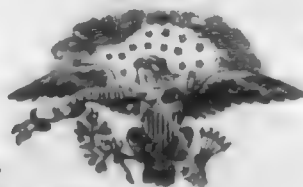
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Rolla*

I, *George I. Bridger*

born in *Jackson Co.*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *28th* day of *March* 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George I. Bridger* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo.*

this *28th* day of *March* 1864.

Before

*J. P. Montgomery*  
*Capt. & Comm. 1st Regt.*

*George I. Bridger*  
*(mark)*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Dr. J. W. Smith*  
*Surgeon 1st Regt. Minn. Vol.*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *inches* high.

*J. P. Montgomery*  
*Capt. & Comm. 1st Regt. Minn. Vol.*  
RECRUITING OFFICER

the *17th* day of *May* 1864, at *Rolla Mo.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 11th *Regiment of Light Artillery Volunteers, 11th*

*Recd. 23rd Apr. 1864*  
*1st Comm. Muster*



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George J. Bridges desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 4 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kalla, Mo.  
the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864.

Witness:

Robert Plam Sergt. George J. Bridges  
mark

Discharged

18

Regt of

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

By

Wm. L. Galt  
Regiment of

18

Volunteered at

G. J. Bridges

No.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Rolla*

I,

*George S. Bridges*

born in

*Jackson Co.*

in the State of

*Missouri*

aged

*18*

years,

and by occupation a

*farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

*28th*

day of

*March*

1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *George S. Bridges* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Rolla, Mo.*

this

*28th*

day of

*March*

1864.

Before

*J. M. Elliman*  
*Capt. 1st Mo. Artillery*

*George S. Bridges*  
*mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Rapine, W. T. Smith*  
*Dr. & Surg. 1st Mo. Artillery*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*J. M. Elliman*  
*Capt. 1st Mo. Artillery*  
RECRUITING OFFICER

A. G. O. N. 7473

the

*28th*

day of

*March*

1864, at

*Rolla, Mo.*

Regiment of

*1st Mo. Artillery*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

*D*

Volunteers, on

*28th*

*March*

*Rec'd 28th Sept 1865*  
*Adl Commr. 1st Mo. Art.*

540  
Briggman Louis

Batt'y W.I., 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Back Mark.

See also

647

Brinkman

Barney

Batt'y *F.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

*S. Brinkman,*

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

*Barney*

Book Mark:

See also

5742  
*Smithham, John H.*

Batt'y & , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Smith Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318004	2
2	8318158	27
3	8318311	28
4	12269-A-1880	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12269-A-1880

See also

B | 1<sup>st</sup> L. Art. | Mo.

John K. Brinkham  
Meds. Maj. Brig. Genl. Reg't 1 Mo. L. A.

### NOTATION.

Book mark : 12269 - 11. 1880.

### War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 26, 1887.

#### Admitted to Hospital

Steamer Woodford May 25, 1863  
with chronic diarrhoea, dis-  
position not stated.

Admitted to Jarvis G. H. Bal-  
timore, Md. Sept. 25, 1863 with  
fistula, furloughed Aug 3  
1864; re-admitted Aug 4,  
1864. Again furloughed  
Oct 4, 1864; re-admitted

Nov. 1, 1864 and returned to  
duty March 28, 1865 to  
Federal Hill. Convalescent,  
sent from Camp Distribution  
Balt. to Columbus, Ohio &  
forwarded to regiment  
April 7, 1865. Received at  
Hilton Barracks, Cairo, Ill

J. E. Over

April 11, 1865. He was dis-  
charged the service to date  
February 1, 1865 date of mus-  
ter out of Co. and paid to  
include that date

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John H. Brinham

Priv., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feb'y 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to

Feb'y 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, *settled* 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 18. <sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hopt. at Baltimore  
Md. since June 2. 63. Transportation  
furnished \$ 7. 45

Book mark: See 12267. 1. 1860.



B | 1. L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Brinkman

Ordn 2<sup>d</sup>, Batt'y E., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transportation furnished him  
\$16.54.

Sick in Hoopl. Baltimore since  
June 2, 1863.

Book mark:

Maher

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Brinkman*  
*Priv*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll\*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 2*, 186*3*.Where *St. Louis.*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *March 7.*, 186*3*.Where *St. Louis.*Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hsptl. Baltimore*

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi  
Marine Brigade 'Co. C. Segebarth's Pa. Art'y. September 29, 1864.

Book mark: .....

*Mahr*

APR - 3.

8318004

410010

Since June 21, '63.

Transportation furnished him #16.84.

543  
\*Brinkman. Barney

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643619	26	15446992
2	8318526	27	
3	8318612	28	
4	8318701	29	
5	8318794	30	
6	8318849	31	
7	8318913	32	
8	8319016	33	
9	8319115	34	
10	8319215	35	
11	8319357	36	
12	8319497	37	
13	8319632	38	
14	8319764	39	
15	8319897	40	
16	8320029	41	
17	8320160	42	
18	8320285	43	
19	8320405	44	
20	8320521	45	
21	8320640	46	
22	8320777	47	
23	8321717	48	
24	8303595	49	
25	15446889	50	

Book Mark:

See also:

*C*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Curley Binckman*

*Pr: F*

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 25*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*June 25*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 186*3*; drawn since \$ *18 77* 100

Due soldier \$ *13 93* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Wenderson*

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Brinkman  
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Benton Barracks, Mo., 1866.  
Muster-out to date       , 1866.  
Last paid to       , 1866.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled       , 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100  
Valuation of horse, \$ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration  
of term of service.

Book mark:       

S. O. York  
(1861)

65 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George B. Barker  
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & June, 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : Detached to St. Louis  
Mo. to be mustered out  
from service having  
expired 31st Decr  
1864

Book mark : .....

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Benny Brinkman*

*Priv.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :



B | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Barney Brinkman  
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney Bruckman  
Cvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

2 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Buchanan

      , Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$        100

Remarks :       

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*\*Brinkman*  
*Barney Buckman*

*Art*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: *To be Chgd 1 / Quarter*  
*1 / Haversack 1.06*

*\* Permitted by C. B. Spring*

Book mark:

*Warren*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney Brinckman

Art., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks

To be chgd / Haver-  
sack / contain \$1.06

Book mark :

Warren

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney Brinkman  
Ct., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney Brinkman

Co. 4, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Brinkman

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*A. J. McLaughlin*



*R*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Henry P. ...*

*...*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *...* 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*...*

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Barnes, Benjamin  
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 105

Remarks :

Book mark :

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Burns, Benjamin

2nd, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1st Aug, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Discharged

21st Aug 1862

Book mark :

C. A. Long

12 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Barnes Brinkman  
Plt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. F. Langhlin  
Coppied

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney<sup>+</sup> Brinkman  
Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*C. S. McLaughlin*  
Capt

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney Brinkman

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

Jan & Feb

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

On daily duty as  
Company Baker.

Book mark:

Hearst

C

L. Art'y.

Ms.

Cumey Grindman

Co., Batt'y 3, Regt. Ms. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization <sup>Battery C. 3-2</sup> named above

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Station Edalia, Ms.

Present or absent Enr'd

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ammunition attached

Blank mark:

A. J. Woodland

Corporal

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney Brinkman

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Years



B

L. Art'y.

Ms

Barney Brineman

Art, Batt'y 3, 1 Regt Ms L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll  
of the organization named above <sup>Batt'ns 3-3-2</sup>

for Det. & Act, 186/.

Station near Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attached

Back mark:

B. A. Mordant

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney Brinkman

Pt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Barney Brinkman

Pvt, I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery G, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney Brinkman

Pl

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Barney Brinkman

Pvt

Co. F

, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 30

, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3

years.

Remarks

Joined by transfer June 10

Comp. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. by Order

of Genl Lyon

\*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

1 Mo. L Arty

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Larney Frankman

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf, Rifle Battalion.

Age 11 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period three years, monthly.

Remarks:

~~He was not present at the muster-in of Company.~~

Book mark:

Reefer.

544  
Grinton William L.

Batt'y No. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	76 44 12 2	26
2	83 25 175	27
3	83 25 261	28
4	83 25 408	29
5	83 03 792	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William L. Brinton

Priv, Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Commit Miss June 25*, 186*3*.

**Deserted:**

When *Sept 20*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Where probably to be found.*  
*Philadelphia Pa.*

*Star at the taking of Camp*  
*Jackson May 10/61. Paroled at*  
*Boonville June 17/61. Eng*  
*Spring Aug 2. 61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S. J. M. Bates*



28

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William D. Dineen

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept/Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: issued since Sept 24/61

Marion Gordon McKee

Book mark:

W. Dineen

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William*

*21st*, Co. *4th*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By Cash used of Major General*  
*Aug 17th 1861 \$10.00*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*William*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William S. Branton*

*Feb*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Beauville Mo. June 26, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*June 11, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *Joined by transfer June 10*

*from Comp H 1 Reg't by order of*

*Gen Lyon*

\* This organization subsequently became Battery *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Hutton*

*B*

**1** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Wm. L. Boynton*

*P. 1*, Co. *F* 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*21 June, Annual, June, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 1, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1, 1861*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 15 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

545  
*Protect. Henry*

Batt'y *E.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Argent* | *Argent*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>317981</i>	26
2	<i>318134</i>	27
3	<i>318287</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Intz-446-1864*

See also

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Brobeck**Sergt*, Batt'y *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1.*, 1865.Muster-out to date *Feby. 1.*, 1865.Last paid to *Aug. 31.*, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *28* <sup>*94*</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* <sup>*00*</sup> 100,

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

## Remarks:

*Promoted from Capt. Aug. 12. 63, appointed  
Capt. March 7. 63. Has served as an  
Enlisted man over 2 years.**Issued by Wm. A. Long G.*Book mark: *July - 446 - 1864**Maher*  
*Capt.*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Brobeck*

*Sergt*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Apr. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Brobeck

Serjt. 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 3., 1862

Where Pittsburg

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept. 22., 1862

Where Pittsburg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Due Gov't, \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi  
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segbarth's Pa. Art'y.) September 23, 1864.

Book mark: . . . . .

Mahr



x

546

*Proctor, Francis*

Batt'y, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8333334	36
2	8333339	37
3	8333339	38
4	8333330	39
5	8333333	40
6	8333333	41
7	8333333	42
8	8333333	43
9	8333333	44
10	8333333	45
11	8333333	46
12	8333333	47
13	8333333	48
14	8333333	49
15	8333333	50
16	8333333	51
17	8333333	52
18	8333333	53
19	8333333	54
20	8333333	55
21	8333333	56
22	8333333	57
23	8333333	58
24	8333333	59
25	8333333	60

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Procker

fr, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Senton Barracks, July 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

never settled  
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died April 6, 1863  
at Lake Spring Mo.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Baker  
Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in hospital  
at Camp Lake Spring  
Lieut Co. Mo. Apr 6. 63.

Book mark:

Martin

*P*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Francis Procker*

*Almswith*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Brooker

Plt. Smith, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. C. Parker

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Brocker

Blt. Smith Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1862,

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On extra duty  
as black smith.

Book mark:

W. H. Hankins

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francis Brecker  
Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for Jul & Aug 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Febr. 5, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo..\*

Period 2 years.\*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

L. A. Rankin

*B. L. Arty* | **Mo.**

*Francis Brooker*  
*Batt. Co. Schoolfield L. Arty*  
*Reg't Missouri*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Aug 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Subsequently became*  
*Batt. L. Arty*

Book mark:



10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Francis Brooker  
Priv. Co. A, Schofield Light Battery.†

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp St. Louis Mo  
Camp Gambles July 20 1862

Muster-in to date

July 20 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20 1862

Where Camp Gambles

Period 3 years or more

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2546)

J. M. Tinsley

(copy)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick B. Smith*  
*Reg't*, Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.\*  
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Jan'y 1st*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *July 25*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *July 25*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 1*, 186*2*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *(Enrolled in 1st Reg't Missouri Light Art'y)*

*(Mustered in April 29, at St. Louis)*

*\* Dated Oct. 3, 1894*

\*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick*

Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.  
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Miller*  
*J. C. Miller*

17

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Francis Backof  
Priv. Backof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y, Mo. S. M.†

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

from Feb 5<sup>th</sup> to Apr 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered in with Co.

J. H. Budder M. R. by

\*This organization subsequently became Battery A, Schofield Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

(over)  
H. B. Parker  
Copy

APR. 4.

8339334

1681

Major H. R. McConnel  
out Feb. 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Brocken, P. Francis  
Alb. Co. 1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1740

21<sup>st</sup> 1721/54

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

James Biddle  
Lieutenant of Company  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Light Dr. etc.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Went to the front  
during the battle of  
Gettysburg and was  
killed.

Filed 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1871/5

# CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Francis J. Barker  
 Rank: Private Company: "G" Regiment: 1st  
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.



Inventory of the effects of Francis Brooker, late of Battery L. first Regiment Missouri Volunteer Light Artillery, who died in the Camp hospital at Lake Spring Deuel County State of Missouri the 6<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863.

1. Blouse

2. Blankets

1. Great coat

1 pair of boots

6. Flannel shirts

1. pair of drawers

1 Artillery jacket

1 knit jacket

1 pair of socks

J. Backof Capt.  
Comdg. Battery L. 1. Mo. L. Artillery

547.  
*Brook. Johns*

Batt'y *B.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Smith* | *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-f 45-53	26
2	75-f 46-14	27
3	75-f 48-22	28
4	75-f 49-61	29
5	75-f 50-94	30
6	75-f 52-34	31
7	75-f 53-70	32
8	83-08-629	33
9	83-08-768	34
10	83-08-907	35
11	83-09-048	36
12	83-09-178	37
13	83-09-308	38
14	83-09-423	39
15	83-09-543	40
16	83-09-797	41
17	83-09-917	42
18	83-09-663	43
19	83-09-659	44
20	8076-a-18-1	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 8076. a. 1190. (E13) 1173

See also

B 1 Lt. art'y Mo.

Jules Brod

, Col B, 1 Reg't Mo. Lt. art'y.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10197-A-1886 with  
8076-A-1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington. Sep. 4, 1873

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

L. M. M. M. M.

19'

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Brad,

Pvt.

Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrison, Mo. Sept 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Sept 30, 1864.

Last paid to

April 30, 1864.

## Clothing account:

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32.51 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. L. O. Certificate

Chas. W. Harrison

APR.-2.

8303659

1891

in lieu of lost discharge  
furnished Sept 4 '73  
Vide 8076, A. A. G. O. (E. B.)  
1873.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Brod  
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(355)

M. Jackson  
Copyist.

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Julius Brod  
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M Jackson  
(256)

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Brad

Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *McIntosh*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Stoppage of one month's pay by sentence of G.C. Mcintosh, L.C. to U.S. Forces on Rio Grande.*

Book mark:

*M. Jackson*



3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Brod  
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Gary T. Healy, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(116)

M. Jackson

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Brod

Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

B'

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Bard  
Prk, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Seph + Och, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Julius Brod*  
*For*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wauwington*

103 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William B. Good

Capt, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July - June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Julius Brod

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar 4<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

23

1 L. Art'y.

M...

Julius Brock  
Batt'y 23, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

*B.*

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

*Julius Brod,*  
*Pvt.*

, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis,*

Period *term of war* years.

Mustered in: *Sept 27*

When *Sept 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldley's Battery Light Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

*Harin*



*10*

Weltley's Battery.

Mo.

*James Wood*

*Private*, Weltley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery, U.S.A., dated Hd. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 20, 1862.

Book mark:

*Chas. Taylor*

183

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Julius Bird*  
*Pvt.*, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book marks: *C*

*A. C. Taylor*

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*James Brod*  
*Put* Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Apr*, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. Taylor*

10

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Johns Brod*

*Pvt.* Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, <sup>2</sup> Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 31, 1861 to Feb. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

13

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*James Bond*

*Phil.*, Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *December 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

16

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Jenkins Brod*

*Opt.*

Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

Weldley's Battery.

No.

*James Broad*

*Private*, Weldley's Art'y. Batt'y A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Sept 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Weldley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: *10117 22, A. C. 1861*

*A. C. Taylor*

APP-1

7584553

01891\*

1886 Oct. 19. 86. N.B.  
with 5076. A. 1873.



Broeck 548 Theodore

Batt'y 18., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Broeck, Theodore	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book List

See also

549  
Brocker Francis

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		28
2		29
3	See Brocker, Francis	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

550  
*French Material*

Batt'y & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Smith* | *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-85-996	28
2	75-86141	27
3	75-862298	26
4	75-864444	25
5	75-86582	24
6	75-86715	23
7	8328697	22
8	8328822	21
9	8328978	20
10	8329140	19
11	8329296	18
12	8329444	17
13	8329555	16
14	8329662	15
15	8329764	14
16	8329878	13
17	8329984	12
18	32891264	11
19	36677548	10
20		9
21		8
22		7
23		6
24		5
25		4
26		3
27		2
28		1

Book Mark:

See also

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Mathias Probst

Prk, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 30, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 15, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 53 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. Probst  
Clerk

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthias Proesch

Priv., Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apl & May 1863. Absent  
Prisoner of war  
Taken at Cherokee  
Hill Apl 17. 63.  
July 1863. On extra  
Duty as Cook

Book mark:

*B* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Brownell*

*Priv*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark : .....

*E. H. H. H.*  
Coppert

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Mathias Brown*

*Plt*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *C. Lee & Lee*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*St. Louis*  
Approved

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matheas Broesch

Private

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary



A | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Matthew B. Reed

Det., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Matthias Brown  
2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 2 June 3, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Exchanged May 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Handall  
Approved

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matthias Brosch

Priv

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mch. 2 Apl. 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner  
near Cherokee, Ala.  
April 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

Book mark:

Handwritten

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathias Brousch

Art, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Matheas Broesch

Dr 1, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 2, Dec 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

75 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Mathias Brosch

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1, & Oct. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

Randall

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Treesch

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for July 7 (Aug.), 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1", 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years.

Mustered in:

When Aug. 12", 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark:

(454d)

Handac

Oppust

13.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Matthew Braesch,

Private, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford



*B.*

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

*Mathew Broesch,*

*Private*, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

*C. H. Woodford*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Matthew S. Sweeney*

*Sgt.*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan 9 Feb 7*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*J*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Matthias Brusch*

*Pvt*

, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 8 1860*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....  
.....

*J. Bullis*

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Matthias Brosch

Pl, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 1 Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W F Roe

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Mathias, Broesch

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 2, 1861

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. F. Ro

11

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Mathias Brosch

Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Ash

Eyes Green; hair Green

Where born Austria

Occupation Cooper

## ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1861.

Where St Louis

By whom H. Ruffington, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Pencil

*Trosch, Mathias*

*1st. Regt.*

1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Brook</i>										
<i>Brook</i>										
<i>Mathie</i>										

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Copied by *Am X* ✓



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME

RANK.

No. of Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of Service.

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM			
Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
CP Roll 3042	18	9	4043
CP Roll 73	19	42	45
CP Roll 43	37	28	296
CP Roll 5	40	file	69

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at  
where he died

Paroled at

Sent from

C. -

May 6/63

Reported to

May 18/63

in route to

May 26/63

Copied by

W.L.O.

1863

1863

1863

1863

1863

551 James

Smith Joseph

Batt'y 57, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Chapman Chapman

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100

Book Mark:

See also

15 | 100 | Mo.

Joseph J. Franks  
Rank Captain, 1st Reg't Missouri Artillery  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Joseph J. Franks  
Coyd.

(B)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Brooks

Chaplain, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept. 1862 Loos.  
Discharged, Sept. 1862

Book mark:

Whitney

Capt.

*B*      *1 L. Art*      **Mo.**

*James Brooks*  
Rank *Chap.*, *1* Reg't Missouri *L. Art*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted Sept. 1, 1862.*

Book mark:

B 1 L. Art Mo.

James Brooks  
Rank Reg. Chap. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned 24 June  
1862 by Gov. W. R. Gamble,  
Sworn and mustered into service  
by Gen. Ketchum 25 June  
1862.

Book mark:

G. W. Chase

B 12. Asty Mo.

Joseph Brooks

Regt. Chaplin <sup>Batt.</sup> 1 Reg't Missouri 2 Asty

Age 40 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ad 2nd Dept of the Missi  
St Louis Mo. Aug. 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years or war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sworn & mustered in  
25<sup>th</sup> June / 62 Comd. by  
Gen. Gamble 24<sup>th</sup> June  
/ 62

Book mark : .

Warren

B | 1 Arty | Mo

Joseph Brooks  
Reg Chaplain 1. Mo Arty

Age 40 years.

Appears on

### Muster-in Roll

of officers in various regiments United States  
Volunteers. Roll dated

Adpts Dept of the War  
St Louis Mo, Aug 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 25, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Not returned in  
25 June 62. Comm by  
Gov. Gamble 24 June 62.

Book mark :



*1500*

*Joseph Smith*  
*Chaplain, 1st Regt. Ind. Inf.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Muster-in Roll**

of various officers in various regiments of United  
States Volunteers. Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Muster-in to date *June 25*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Period *3* years.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Secured discharge in*  
*June 25 1862*  
*See Serial 66 24 page*  
*1862*

Book mark :

*Brooks Joseph*  
*Chap*

1st.

Reg. No. I. Ar.

Bed Card

3 Enclosures.

Burial Record

Final Statements

C. M. Charges

Furloughs

Descriptive Lists

Med. Certificates

Discharge Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Furlough

Contracts

Med. Examination

Death or Effects

Misc. Information

Discharge from Hosp'l

Pay or Clothing

Discharge from Service

Personal Reports

Duty

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Miss Ophelia Thayer  
Apr. 14 1862

Dear Sir

Rev. Dr. Smith's resignation is  
accepted

Respectfully  
Yours

Archibald

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., December 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. - 36 -

III. . . . Chaplain Joseph Brooks  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Artillery: having tendered his resignation, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the  
United States to take effect this day.

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

A. P. Chipman  
Col. & Chief of Staff  
~~Assistant Adjutant General~~

To and 4 off.  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Artillery

Chapman Books  
at X. H. City

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Joseph L. Brank*

Rank *Chaplain Regiment 1*

Term *1<sup>st</sup> Century*

Casualty *No.*

Day *1* : Month *Nov* ; Year *62*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *31 11<sup>th</sup>*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. A. D.*  
Clerk.

St. (R D M #55)  
1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. 1862

St. Louis, Oct. 23, 1862

J. J. G. Gatoise  
Col. 1st Mo. St. Art.

Col.:

<sup>understandably immediate.</sup> I hereby tender  
my resignation, as Chaplain of the  
Regt., under your Command.

My reasons for resigning are:

- 1 The extreme difficulty of exercising  
successfully the functions of my office in  
an artillery Regt., serving, as they do, in  
detachments.
- 2 My wish to comply with the request  
of friends to accept a position in the  
33d Regt. Inf., Mo. Vol., Commanded  
by Col. C. B. Sick.

I am not indebted to the U. S.  
Government, never having drawn any property  
for which I could be indebted. I have received  
pay, from Maj. Scott, to Aug. 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.

I am, Col. Yours with Respect,  
P. S. Address St. Louis { Joseph Brooks  
Chaplain 1st Mo. St. Art.



552

Brosch

Mathias

Batt'y I., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

553 or George  
Brst. George W.

Batt'y 26, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7644312  
2 8325771  
3 8325-25-9  
4 8325-390

5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Geo W Bond*

*21*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Camp  
Cassville near St Louis on  
Certificate of Disability Discharge  
and final Settlement given*

*Warrant from the Roll*

Book mark:

*Hillman*

*13* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Geo W. Beal*

*Det*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Hill*

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George B. Ross

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26 1863.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1863.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery C, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Miller

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*George J. Grant*  
priv., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 1., 1861.*

Muster-in to date *April 25, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period.....years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years; subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(1564)

*C. J. Jones*  
Capt. Genl.

534  
*Grotzman. Edward*

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75	8	5-464	26
2	75	8	5-5-43	27
3	75	8	5-636	28
4	75	8	5-747	29
5	75	8	5-8-5-5	30
6	8	310	333	31
7	8	310	428	32
8	8	310	5-23	33
9	8	310	615	34
10	8	310	769	35
11	8	312	469	36
12				37
13				38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

*Edward Brotzman*

*1st Lieut 2d*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo, July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to

*Aug. 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Resnd Jan 28, 63*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Jo B. Page*



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Being in service*

*2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

*1863*

Book mark:

69

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Edwards Freeman*  
*Sen*  
*2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*12*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Edwards Brodman*  
*1st Lieut.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged sick at*  
*Hospital & Division*  
*since 2d Decr 1867, since*  
*Jan*

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*  
Capped.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*San Antonio*

*1st* *2* Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *July 1*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186 ..

Where *San Antonio*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov*, 186 ..

Where *San Antonio*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: ..

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery (Backof's Battalion,) per S. O. 87, dated Hd. Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: ..

Mo.

*John C. ...*  
... Co., ... Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ... , 186 ...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ ... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ ... 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ ... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ... 100

Remarks: ...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

Book mark: ...

*B*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Edward Pickman*

*Jan 1 57*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vola.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May, June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 57, dated  
Md. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:.....

*Harrison*

B Mann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Edward B. Bolger

1st Lt., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 1 1861, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

Ed. Bolger

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*1st Lt. B. Mann*

*1st Lt.*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



B Mann's Battery. | Mo.

Edward Brodyman

121, Battery 8, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 4 to Dec 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged  
15th 1864 by order of  
General A. Sigel

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

W. H. ...

*P* | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

*Edward Protzman*

*1st*, Batt'y B. Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo, Nov 22, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Nov 24, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1861

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted Sept*  
*15, 1861, by order of Gen.*  
*P. Sigel.*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Brotzman, Edward  
1st Lt. Regt. Mo. L. Art.  
6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

At. Davis

15 May 1862

Brockman School, Va.  
Maud Baxter

Attending on the day of the

S. O. 181.

10 day & from school

Davis Remains in on  
the S. O. with the assistance  
of Capt. Thomsen



# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

*Sent. Edw. A. Brotemare*  
 of the *Massachusetts* Bat Regiment of *Artillery* Mo.

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he has been*

*suffering from Acute Leuc*

and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that  
 he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *70 days*

Dated at

this

*14* *Leavenworth*  
*15* day of *May* 186*2*

*W. D. Swann*  
*Sur. City of Memphis*  
*of Hospital at Boal.*

Reignation of 44  
E. Boddyman

Head Quarters, Department of the Tennessee,

Youngs Point, La. Jan 28. 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 28

Extract

4. The Resignation of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Edward Brotzman,  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Light Artillery Volunteers, is hereby accepted.  
to take effect this day

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL U. S. GRANT.

Wm A. Rawlins

Assistant Adjutant General

Paid paid by Mrs. Atkinson H. P. Paymaster, to include the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1862

C. J. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Arty

Thos. Gen. Hamilton



11/11/1865

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *Edward Bratzman*

Rank *1st Lt.* Regiment *1*

Term *City*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *24* ; Month *Jan* ; Year *63*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No. *24* ;

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E.A.*

Clerk.

14  
Hess's "Lumber" St. Louis, Missouri  
No 10 Jan 16 1852

But also

No 16

Unit Volume

1 Postage & Postage  
No 16 - State is Post  
his confinement -

Hotel Quantico, St. Louis, Missouri  
January 18th 1862

Bel-Orion  
No 11 }

Lieut-Edward S. Portzman " is hereby placed  
in arrest - and will be confined to his quarters

By order of Col. Caldwell  
J. L. Byfield  
Maj-Adj't-

B. 21.

1891

1893

Kind Quarters

Q. G. 1st Mo. St. City.

Memphis Tenn. Jan 17th 1893.

1st Lieut. Edw. Brothman, Kansas  
his resignation in the ground that  
but one 1st Lieut is allowed in  
a gun battery.

Respectfully forwarded to  
Respect Quarters.

Chas. Mann  
Capt. 1st Mo. St. City.  
Q. G. 1st Mo. St. City.

Head Quarters 2nd Mo.  
St. Louis, Mo.  
Memphis Tenn Jan 17th

Respectfully forwarded and respectfully  
forwarded. Kind Quarters.  
Respectfully forwarded.

Wm. S. P. P. P.

Wm. S. P. P. P.

Respectfully forwarded but respectfully  
forwarded. Kind Quarters.  
Respectfully forwarded.

1st Lieut. Edw. Brothman  
Memphis 20th Jan 1893

Disapproved and respectfully forwarded.

C. J. Whitman

Brig. Genl.

Wm. S. P. P. P.

Jan 17th 1893.

Edw. Brothman  
1st Lieut. St. City.

Resignation

Respectfully forwarded. Jan 17th 1893  
D. O. H. 28.

Camp at Memphis Tenn Jan 17<sup>th</sup> 1863

To Captain Chas. Mann

Comdy. Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Light Arty

Captain

The undersigned hereby respectfully  
tenders his Resignation as a first Lieutenant of  
Company C. 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Mo. Light Artillery.  
There are at present two first Lieutenants in this  
Company and according to Genl. Orders No. 226  
War Department no more than one first Lieutenant  
is allowed in a Battery of four guns.

Respectfully yours

most obedt Servant

Edward Brothmann 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Co. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Light  
Arty.

Lt Edward Brothmann was last paid  
by Major C. A. Skinner to the 31<sup>st</sup> August 1861.  
and is not indebted to Government of U. S.  
for any public property whatsoever

Chas Mann Capt.

Comdy Co C 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Lt. Arty





Charge & Specifications  
preferred against 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Edward Brotzman  
of Light Company "43", Sigel's Brigade: -

Charge:

Violation of the 22<sup>nd</sup> Article of War.

Specification. In this, that he, the said 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant  
Edward Brotzman of Light Company "43",  
Sigel's Brigade; did ~~not~~ knowingly enter-  
tain Privates Severin Berij, Louis Roth, Sol-  
fried Meyer, Christian Selzer and Frederick  
Whitman, all ~~of~~ <sup>whom</sup> had deserted ~~from~~ Company  
of 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri Light Artillery  
on or about the 13<sup>th</sup> of September, 1861,  
and, enlisted again, whilst being deserters,  
on or about the 14<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1861,  
by Capt. Stutzentach, <sup>and</sup> afterwards trans-  
ferred to Capt. Chas Mann's Company  
"43"; and also, that he, the said 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Edward Brotzman, did not, after the  
above named five men were reported to  
him to be deserters by 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Benjamin  
Lannear, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Artillery, did not  
immediately confine them and did not  
give notice thereof to the corps, in which

sub



they had last served.

All this at or near Arsenal Park, St.  
Louis, Mo, on or about the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Decem-  
ber, 1861.

Witness:

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. W. L. Garrison, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Regt.  
First Louis Ark, Co. F.

John F. Cavender  
Capt Co. G

1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Arty

Next number  
555 (a)

555

Brown

John G.

Batt'y a., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Brown, John G.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

555-1a1

Brown, Peter

Batt Co D, / Missouri L. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

15 Mich. Vols.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number  
5554)

556

Ernest W. Andrew - M.

Batt'y *W*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

7" Lieutenant. | 7" Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330125	26
2	8330223	27
3	8330319	28
4	8333341	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5628-(V.S.)11871

See also

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew M. Brown

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Pk., Mo., Aug 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Accounted for civil life  
 same, 1861. Discharged to U.  
 S. after: in Regular service  
 Sept. '61.

Book mark: Honorably discharged

A. A. Ward

(1865)

APR.-3.

8333341

018910

in remission of signature  
by S. S. #32 dated Ad. Apr.  
1st Mo. 2y. Nov. 15/61  
to date the same.  
See 5628 (S.S.) 1871.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew-M. Brown  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1861

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital at  
Springfield from injury  
received at Wilson Creek  
in action on the 10  
August-1861.

Roll next on which name appears.

\*This organization subsequently became Battery, K, 1 Missouri  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Quedra McBrine

22<sup>nd</sup> Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 22<sup>nd</sup> to June 30, 186

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith



69

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Andrew M. Brown  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*  
Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornville Mo June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Appointed June 1

\*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Sumner

*Brown, A. M.*  
Lieut. Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis Oct 2, 61

A. M. Brown

Essex Co. N. Y.

My dear Mr. Brown

I have been thinking

much of

your collection

20 days

50 cents 20/100

Dec. 10. 1861. 26/61

St Louis Oct. 2, 1861  
To the Asst Adj't Genl. Western Department,  
Sir,

I would respectfully request leave of  
absence for one month, on account of ill  
health resulting from wounds received at the  
battle of Wilson's Creek, and herewith respect-  
fully transmit the Certificate of the Surgeon  
in which this application is based.

Very Respectfully

A M Brown

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Lr. Art.

I recommend that leave of absence be  
granted Lt. Brown in accordance  
with his application & enclose herewith  
Surgeon's certificate in regard to his  
condition on the ground of the recommendation  
Ralph P. Blair Asst Adj't Genl.  
W. H. A.

My dear Mr. [illegible]  
[illegible]

[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible due to fading and bleed-through. It appears to be a long letter or a series of notes.]

E. L. [illegible] 1870  
[illegible]

H<sup>d</sup> Qrs. Western Dept.  
St Louis, Mo. Oct. 25/61.

Special Orders,  
No. .

III. Leave of absence for twenty  
days for the benefit of his health,  
is granted to Lieut. A. M. Brown,  
1<sup>st</sup> Missouri Light Artillery.

By order of Major Genl. Fremont,  
Channcy McKee  
assn. adj. genl

C. C. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Light Artillery

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

S. Brown

Glenn Company 2d

Art Regiment of M. (Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

\_\_\_\_\_

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, S. Brown  
Rank, Lieut, Company K, Regiment, "1st M"  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo  
Place of casualty, not stated  
Nature of casualty, Wound in head; doing well  
Date of casualty, not stated

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st M.V. Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated Aug, 1861  
Copy of list of wounded remaining in the hospital  
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany  
reports of the Battle of Springfield  
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj U.S.A. & M.S.  
Index 1. No 41. Page 5  
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

J. M. P. Montague,  
Clerk.

March 30, 1880.



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*S. Brown*

*Seit* Company *W*

*1* Regiment of *Meo.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Sticks*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *S. Brown*  
Rank, *Lieut*, Company *K*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *Not stated*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the head (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*  
*doing well*  
Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp. - Aug. 10/61*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —  
*Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug. 1861*  
*(Index 2 No 2 Page 5)*

*E. C. Carroll*

*5.7.77*

Clerk.

*Brown* <sup>SS</sup> *Anton*

Batt'y *G*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644124	26
2	8321897	27
3	8321982	28
4	8300892	29
5	8325051	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Anton Brown*

*Priv.*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 61 for disability*

Book mark:

*A. H. Ames*

(1861)

*Ames*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John*, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *October 11, 1861*, 1861.

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 00 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* 00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* 00

Remarks:

*Presented for  
action at Fort Mifflin  
Pa. Aug 11, 1861  
Batt'y 1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1861

Present or absent ..... 100

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Battery ..... 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*C. I. Bre*

*211*, Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Dec 10*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo*

Period *2* years.

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 4 1st Reg't Mo. Vols.*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *1* Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

1 (3 Mos.)  
1861.)

Mo.

*Antonia Brown*

*P. 1*, Co. *1* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Sept 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization.

This organization was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*St Louis*



Braun, Anton  
1st. Regt. Mo. L. Art.  
Co. G.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Arthur Brand*

*Private*

of Company

*W*

*1<sup>st</sup>*

Regiment of

*9th Arty.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed Aug. 19, 61.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Anton Braun*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C.* Regiment: *1<sup>st</sup>*  
 Arm: *St. Arty.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Killed in action  
near Springfield, Mo.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Aug. 10, 61.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Near Springfield, Mo.*

*J. H. Stuart*  
*7. 13. 76.*

Clerk.

St Charles Green

Adopt 1. M. S. A.

The person is entitled to his  
Hatchings when it was for him

Frank P. Moring  
Adopt 1. M. S. A.

St Louis

Septem 14<sup>th</sup>

Capt Cavender

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Missouri

Captain

The bearer  
Antonie Braun was taken  
prisoner at Springfield and  
took the oath prescribed by  
the Rebels. You will be  
pleased to grant him his  
discharge

Respectfully

Wm D. Manning  
at St Louis

Next number  
558(a)

558  
Brown, Benjamin S.

Batt'y K., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299161	26
2	8299055	27
3	8331141	28
4	8331242	29
5	8331340	30
6	8331437	31
7	8331532	32
8	8331654	33
9	8331775	34
10	8331894	35
11	8332004	36
12	8332136	37
13	8332302	38
14	8332455	39
15	8332591	40
16	8332757	41
17	8332912	42
18	8333043	43
19	8333200	44
20	8333375	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin S. Brown

Pvt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Kenton Bks. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$26 74 100

Due soldier \$11 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 15 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1061)

P. A. Ward

Copyright

73 | 1 | L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin L. Brown

Pat, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. [Signature]



B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin S. Brown  
Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 8 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

15 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

.....

67 ....., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin S. Brown  
Ont., Batt'y....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 4 or 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Due Soldier pay  
from Jan 1/64, Feby  
29/64 erroneously omit-  
ted on April rolls 64.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin S. Brown

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One soldier pay  
from May 18 to July  
29/64 erroneously  
omitted in rolls for  
March & April 64.

\* Corrected by Col H. H. H.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyd

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Brown*

*Prvt.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1 aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for the months of Jan'y. & Feb'y. 1864. Mistake made on rolls for March & April 1864.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Boyd*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin S. Brown

Ant

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for months of Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Due U.S. date of last payment erroneously made on muster for month April /64

Book mark:

W. A. Boyd

73 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Benjamin S. Brown  
Prst, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for month of April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Benjamin S. Brown*

*Priv.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*for* *Dated Feb'y 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. Boyd*



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Benjamin D. Brown*

*Prs*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 4*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *in A. A. Co. 1st Reg't*

Book mark:

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William S. Brown*

*2nd*, Batt'y *16*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W. H. Murphy*

*B. V.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William T. Brown*  
*Pat*, Batt'y *2*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Coyle*

*B* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Benjamin S. Brown*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. Brown*

*(Pr.)*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 7, Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henderson*

B. L. Art. Mo.

Benjamin S. Brown  
Pr. Co. K 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 12 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kenderson

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Samuel L. Linn  
Dr., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan'y to Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W B Linn  
Coptist.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Benjamin D. Brown

Sgt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remitted from  
list of Nov 25  
1862.

Book mark:

Single



*D* *15. 4th* **Mo.**

*Benjamin S. Brown*  
*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. 4th*  
Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 20*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 9*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 7*, 186*2*.

Where *Pataskia, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *joined after first*  
*muster-in of Co.*

Book mark:.....

*R*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Benj S Brown*

Appears with rank of *Pt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Nov 15, 1862.*

Where born *Brown Co. Ohio*

Age *34* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 9, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Polonia*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *35* 100; due *Reimburse* \$ *4* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

Brown, Benjamin S.  
Co. H, 1 Mo. L. Art.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

525

No. 980

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Benjamin S Brown

Rank, Private

Where gone, Mersey Ills

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Returning to 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Light Art

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
(34) Thirty four years and months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1919

Witness:

Albany

Body is Brown

1897 July 14

No. 1000  
Bent's Armory  
Enlisted as Soldier

Aug 24  
1862

Wm C Miller  
Burgess

1  
Regiment of Ar. & Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

# Reg's of

**Discharged**

186

Twenty five dollars per annum. &  
Twenty five dollars per annum  
paid Oct 27. 1882

H. J. Penn

Captn 12th Regt Inf.  
Must. & Co. 1st Regt.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a **SOLDIER** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES** for the period of **THREE**  
years.

GIVEN at  
The of

Witness:

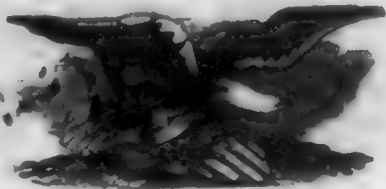
Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Potosi*



I, *Benj S Brown* born in *Brown township*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *34* *thirty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *ninth* day of *August* 1862,

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Benj S Brown* do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

*August* 1862

BEFORE

*E. J. Wallis*

*Benj S Brown*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit. agreeably to the General Regula-  
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Samuel Allen* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has  
complexion, is *6* *feet* *10* inches high.

*Benj S Brown*

*Gray eyes. Brown hair. Light*

*W. E. Miller*  
Recruiting Officer.

*Approved*  
*By David L. Miller*  
*11th Mo. Co.*  
*1st Regt. Ill. Cav.*

558(a)

Brown, Calvin  
Batty Fr, / Missouri St. City  
Co

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Free number

559

*Brown. Daniel*

Batt'y &, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644236	26
2	8321894	27
3	8322038	28
4	8325055	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Next

See also



*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Daniel Brown*

*Priv.*, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Centon Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Drummed out*

*Camp July 6/65 by sen.*  
*of Regt. Court Martial*

Book mark:

*P* | *i* L. Art'y. | *Mo.*

*Michael Brown*

*P*, Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1861*, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dismissed from service  
Sent home by Capt. Martin to receive all  
back pay and to be drummed out of service*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *C*, 1 Missouri  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*M. H. Martin*

17

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Amiel Brown*

*Pvt.*, Co. *41*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Barnes Mo.*, *June 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 20*, 1861.

Where *At Camp Union*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *41*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*W. H. Merrill*

*Q*

1 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Daniel Brown*

*Co. 4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal May 30*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *4* years. *mo.*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years, [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

*Spencer Webb*

Brown, Daniel

1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp of 1<sup>st</sup> R. M. V. July 5<sup>th</sup>

Be it remembered that on the day of the date hereof a Court Martial consisting of Captain Theodore Bates, Captain Madison Miller, and Lieutenant G. A. [illegible] was organized according to and [illegible] the trial of private Daniel Brown of Co. G. 1 R. M. V. on the charges & specifications hereto annexed. The Court having first been sworn in the presence of the prisoner, he having no objection to the members thereof proceeding to hear the testimony and upon due consideration of the same finds the following verdict:

We the undersigned members of the Court Martial find the prisoner guilty of the charge & specifications above mentioned and sentence the prisoner

To be stripped of his accoutrements and uniform and to be drummed out of the Regiment forthwith; and the said prisoner is hereby warned not to enter the lines of said regiment thereafter under penalty of severe punishment.

~~These Orders~~

Capt Co. H<sup>1</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

Madison Miller Capt.

Co. I 1<sup>st</sup> R. M. Vols.

S. A. Pinkshbury

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. C. 1 R. M. V.

The proceedings, findings and sentence in the above case are hereby approved and the sentence is ordered to be carried into effect at Retired Parade this P.M.

Respectfully directed

Wm. C. C.

Charge against David Brown  
made July 5th 67



Charge and Specification against Privt  
Daniel Brown of Co "G" 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. vol.

Charge  
"Violation of the 9<sup>th</sup> Article of War"

Specification . . . In this that Private  
Daniel Brown of Co "G" 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Mo. Vol. did fix his Bayonet  
with the intention of offering violence  
against his Superior officer, <sup>Capt</sup> Cary Gratz  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vol. This at the Camp  
of said regiment, July 5<sup>th</sup> 1861

Witnesses:

Capt. Cary Gratz  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Henry Henshaw

Geo. S. Andrews

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. vol.

Comdg

Next number  
75601a)

5601a)

# Art's

Smith

6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

\_\_\_\_\_

10.1111/j.1365-3113.2012.04781.x

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Ch. Brown*

*Ohio*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb'y 25, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1, 186*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *59 86* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25 100*; due \$ *75 100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Res't*

Book mark:

*Do You*

12 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Brown

Quin, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Do York **Captain**

B | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Ch Brown

One, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 186-

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: charged for horse & harness  
halted & harness 75¢  
harness 100¢

Book mark :

15

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ch. Brown

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: To be charged for shoulder  
scabes 27¢. 1 Halters 25¢. 7d.  
1 Canteen 27¢. 1 Haversack 67¢  
1 Shelter tent 74¢.

Book mark:

D. O. York

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Ely Brown*

*Pvt*

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*B. Wagner*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*11*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :



73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Eli Brown

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 7 August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. D. H. (Signed)

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Or Simon

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 8. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Carried from

Rec'd Sept June 14/64

Book mark :

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*See* *Serial*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis 110 April 14*, 1864.

Where born *Franklin Mo*

Age *22* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *April 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brunet*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *April 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *25* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *111111 St Louis*

*200*

Book mark:

*J. C. Moore*  
Appd.

33

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Ele

Brown

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 4, 1864.

Where born Franklin Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 4, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Sandy

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 4, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Louis

Battery to which assigned 1st

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted to 1st

1st Sub. 1st Reg't L. Art'y

Book mark: 1st Sub. 1st Reg't L. Art'y

3 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1000 Jones  
Appears with rank of lieut. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 1, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 3 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 1, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 5 years.

Eyes blue; hair brandy

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 1, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo.

Battery to which assigned Co. A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlisted to 1st Regt

Art'y. St. Louis, Mo. April 1

Book mark: St. Louis, Mo.

*Brown, Eli*

1st. Mo. L. Art.

, Co. ,

Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment 1*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Eli Brown desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 18 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo the 4th day of April 1864

Witness: John Gallagher Eli Brown  
mark

1 mo. L. A.  
 No. 14  
Eli Brown  
 Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
April 4th 1864.  
 By John J. Caldwell  
First Regiment of Mo. A. Militia  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
 Regt of \_\_\_\_\_  
4th Mass  
18  
 enlistment; last served in Company ( )

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *Eli Brown* born in *Franklin Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *4th* day of *April* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Eli Brown* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*  
this *4th* day of *April* 186*4*. } *Eli Brown*  
By *C. Coleman* } *Perk*  
*Capt & Thomas*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julien B. ...*  
*Surg. Bd. ...*  
*1st Dist. ...*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Eli Brown*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*8* inches high.

*J. S. ...*  
*Regiment of ...*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *1st* Regiment of *Miss. & Mo. Light* Volunteers, on  
the *4th* day of *April*, 186*4*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*C. Coleman*  
*Spec. Comm.*  
*Rec. ...*  
*... 1st Dist. ...*



560(a)

Brown, George P.  
Batty H., / Missouri L. Art  
Go

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

108 Ills. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

560 (a) 661

*Ernest George W.*

Batt'y *H.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325172	26
2	8325260	27
3	8325391	28
4	10102-B-1875	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10102. B. 290 (C10) 75

See also

B 1 Lt Art-  
1 Mo.

George W. Brown

Co. H, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10102-B-1875

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 23, 1878.

"Wounded in right leg in  
action at Springfield Mo. (Helena  
Creek Mo.) August 10, 1861 and  
was discharged September 23<sup>rd</sup>  
1861 at St. Louis, Mo. by reason  
of disability."

Campbell

Copied.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Geo W Brown

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Camp  
Cameron near St Louis on  
Certificate of Disability Discharge  
and final statement given

Name not borne in M & Roll

Book mark: Index Roll for Sept 1861

Hillier

Mo.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 106

Remarks: (Mont. Dict. from injuries  
sustained in action Aug 10. 1861  
at Wilson Creek)

\*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 10102 12.65.96/11/70

(150)

Copyright

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

George W. Brown

Det, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Ages 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo June 26 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 10102-B-1666175

Brown, George W.  
Co. H, 1st. Reg. Mo. L. Art.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Wm. Brown*  
*3rd* Company *24*

*1* Regiment of *W. A. C. Co.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Springfield*

*Mo., Aug. 10, 1861.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Serge Brown,*  
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *B*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, *Ill. Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, severely.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. Art.* Regiment,  
Brigade, *1st* Division, *1st* Corps, dated  
*J. L. Schofield, Major and Adj.*  
*(Order 2, No. 1)*

*J. M. W. Smith*

Clerk.

*6.4.77.*

George W. Brown

91 1/2

Co. H 1 1/2 M. S. City.

3

Discharged

September 1. 1861.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

20115

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 1st, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

(It appears from) the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 George T. Green was enrolled on the 24  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
 in Company H, 1 Regiment of Mo. L. A. Art.  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 26  
 day of June, 1861, at Boonville Mo.,  
 in Company H, 1 Regiment of Mo. L. A. Art.  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Master Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of September & October, 1861, he is reported  
 Private Discharged at Camp Sander  
 near St Louis on Certificate of disability  
 September 1, 1861

Wm. B. Ragsdale  
 Asst. Adj. General

(117)

Has

Jim

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*George H Brown,*

*Private*

of Company *H*

*1st*

Regiment of

*Mo. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed. Sept. 23 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George W. Brown.*  
 Rank: *Private.* Company: *N.* Regiment: *14*  
 Arm: *Inf.* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

*"Disability caused by a gunshot wound in the right leg  
 at the battle of Springfield, leaving him for life."*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Qu 10102. B. (CB) 1875.*

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Sept. 23 1861.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*St. Louis, Mo.*

*James Dodge*  
*12-10-78.* Clerk.  
 (170)

Batty & Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

[illegible]

**Book Mark**

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gottlieb Brown  
Capt

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp.  
near Corinth  
Miss., Oct. 23. 62.

(Value in war shown on rolls)

Name not borne in Battle in a Roll

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

(186)

Camp

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Arthur Brown*

*Capt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.*

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*  
Capt.



B. | 1st-nty. | Mo.

Geatlieb Brown.

Priv., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri 2d-nty.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Gickerson.

13.      1 L. Art'y.      Mo.

Gottlieb Brown.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Dated June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 82J3322

Dickerson.

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gottlieb Brown.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Holbert Brown

Co., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by trans-  
fer Feb 1/62 to Reg-  
iment in order no. 2  
dated Jan 25/62 from  
Co. "A"

Discharged Nov 16/61 at Buffalo.  
for 3 years. Mus. in not shown 1

Back mark:

L. B. Smith

17 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Callist*

*Co.*, Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1*, 186'.

Station *Car. Co. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Read*

*Brown, Gottlieb*

, Co. *D*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

British B. Rps  
in Co. 4 / 11th 11 10 14

at Sea Oct. 22/62

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 16, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~  
~~John J. Brown~~ was enrolled on the  
day of Sept, 1861, at Washington,  
in Company C, 1st Regiment of  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the  
day of Sept, 1861, at Washington,  
in Company C, 1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.,  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Sept 1861, he is reported  
 Present  
 100

James B. Smith

Adj. Gen.  
(107)

107 Ind



563

Brown, Henry  
Batty, M., / Missouri St. Arty  
Co

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

10 Ohio Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

✓ 564 or James A.  
Brown. James

Batt'y Gm., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322061	25
2	8322233	27
3	8322345	28
4	8322591	29
5	8336743	30
6	8336980	31
7	8337038	32
8	8337168	33
9	8337294	34
10	8337433	35
11	8337567	36
12	8337699	37
13	8337828	38
14	8338006	39
15	8338064	40
16	8338170	41
17	8338256	42
18	8325080	43
19	8338359	44
20	8339241	45
21	Mm-10-1864	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Mm-10-1864 ✓

See also J. H. S. Car

B | 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Art'y | Mo

James A. Brown

, Co. M, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Wm - 10 - 1864.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *February 2, 1873.*

*This man an unassigned recruit U. S. Army, was attached (not transferred) in the summer of 1861. (Exact date not known) by order of General Lyon, to Batt'y M. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Art'y. He was assigned to Batt'y F. 2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. Art'y by Special Order #21, par. 2. Head Qrs of the Army of Jan'y 14, 1864.*

*M. Allen*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Brown*

*Priv.*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Pks. Mo. July 28*, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*"M" Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art.*

*April 24/62*

Book mark:

*A. L. Ames*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Brown*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y *M*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Ark Mo. July 25*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged expiration of term of service.*

*\* Forwarded by 1142 pay &c.*

Book mark: *Memph 10 1865*

*E. C. Carrick*

B. 1

11/1

James A. Brown

21

Co.

Reg't

11/1

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 1. Regt. 11/1

for 11/1 11/1, 186 11

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From 11/1 11/1. As  
for horse which about  
on 11/1 11/1.  
Received 11/1  
11/1 11/1 11/1

Book mark:

A. Taylor

*F* *in 13m 2 ad* *11th*

*James Brown*

*1st*, Co., Reg't.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*C. M. 1st Mo. H. Art.*

for *Jan - Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd 11th H. Art. 7000.*

*See 11th H. Art. 7000 for transp.  
while absent on fur. serv.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

*in 1 mo L. a.*

*11/12*

*James Brown*

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*Capt. J. H. H. H. H. H.*

for *1 mo*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Good well kept, etc.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*



B

2nd Mo. L. Co.

1st

James B. Brown

Priv

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. H. Art'y

for

Sept & Oct.

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Rec'd U. S. Muster, att'd.

Book mark:

Chapin

M. I. McLean

S.

W. A.

James Brown

Pr

, Co.

, Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

See M. I. McLean's Art.

for

July & Aug.

, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Rec'd W. A. temp. attached

Absent on 30 days since Aug. 1, '63

Book mark:

Chapin

*B* *M. 1. M. L. av* *USA*

*James Benson*

*Pvt*, Co....., Reg't.....

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*C. M. at Mo. St. Arty*

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Resuit M. S. A.*

Book mark:.....

*Chapin*

*E.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Brown*

*Private*, Bat'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. L. Thomas*

B 12. Ariz Mo.

James Brown  
Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Ariz

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 25, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James Brown

Dr., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*B.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Smith*

*Sgt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *October 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*W. H. Thomas*

*B.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*James Brown.*

*Capt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8, Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Edw. Thomas.*



B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Brown*

*Privt*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to U.S. for Clothing*

*\$3.09 1/2. Joined from Vincent*

*sick August 10<sup>th</sup> 62.*

Book mark:

*W. L. Thomas*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Brown*

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *in Hospital at Corinth*

*from June 20/62*

Book mark: .....

*Harby*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Brown*

*B*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 5*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Co's 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y. April 25/62*

Book mark:

*Friday*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John D. Smith*  
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Discharged 6th May 1862*

*up to date*

Book mark : .....

*G. I. McLean*  
*2000*

*100*

*James B. ...*

*Co. ... 3 Reg't ...*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*of Battery 9 1st ...*

for *Jan 2nd 9th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Adm & Co*

Book mark:

*R. H. Merrill*

G. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt L.A.

300

115

James M. ...

Co. ... 3 Reg't 115 Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt L.A. & Co. as ...  
for ... 115 Co., 1861.

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Attached 2<sup>nd</sup> Co.

Book mark:

J. E. Merrill

6 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Ar

13

Can

James Brown

, Co.

Reg't

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Ar

for

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L. Ar

APR.-3.

8322061

018918

By J. L. ... of the ...  
June 14 1900

Dec 10 1900 ...



565  
*Brown John*

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Artificer* | *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8317997</i>	26
2	<i>8318131</i>	27
3	<i>8318304</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Bank Mark:

*117-446-1864*

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

Artificer, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby. 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 26 97.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100. 00.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has served as an Enlisted man  
over 2 years.

\* Issued for 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Book mark: 107-446 1864

Maher

*B*

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*John Brown*

*Artificer*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Maher*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Brown*

*Art'y*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 27.*, 186*2*.

Where *Pittsburg*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 22.*, 186*2*.

Where *Pittsburg*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi  
Marine Brigade (Co. C, Segebarth's Pa. Art'y. September 28, 1864.

Book mark: .....

566  
*Brown John*

Batt'y & <sup>3rd</sup>, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322062	25
2	8322234	27
3	8322346	28
4	8322590	29
5	8336831	30
6	8336979	31
7	8333074	32
8	8337036	33
9	8337169	34
10	8337295	35
11	8337434	36
12	8337568	37
13	8337700	38
14	8337906	39
15	8338010	40
16	5338133	41
17	8338235	42
18	8338327	43
19	8338443	44
20	8325081	45
21	8339232	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *Memph. 10-1864*

See also *J. M. S. Cox*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bk's Mo, July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

May 25, 1864. Final

Statement given

\* Insured by Wilson & Co.

\* As it appears on Roll

Book mark: March 10, 1864

E. B. Arnold

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Brown*  
*Priv.*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Bkco. Mo. July 28*, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *transferred to M.*  
*Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art. April*  
*24/62*

**Book mark:**

*A. L. Amie*  
(361)

B. M. M. M. M. U.S.

John Brown

Co. Reg't U.S.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Battery 1st Regiment U.S. Cavalry  
for 1st Reg't U.S. Cavalry, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability  
by order of the Surgeon General  
at Fort Lou. Ill., Oct 9/64.  
H. M. M. M. M.

Book mark:



Copyright.

3rd Reg't U.S.A.  
B 1 V.S.A.

John Brown

Capt., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1st Mo. L. Art.

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd U.S.A. temp. att'd

Killed at Bt. B. & M. since  
May 29, 63, wounded in action

Book mark:

Chapin

B. M. 1<sup>st</sup> M. H. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't

John Brown

Corp., Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

C. M. 1<sup>st</sup> M. H. Co.

for Sept & Oct. , 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Res. M. H. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't.

Left at 1<sup>st</sup> M. H. Co. since  
May 29 63. Wounded in action at  
Vicksburg.

Book mark:

Chapin

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown  
Pvt

, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: In Hosp. at R.R.

A corps near Newburg

Wounded in action May 17, 63

Book mark: .....

Chapin

*W. I. McLean*  
*Will*

*John S. ...*

*Capt*, Co. ...., Reg't .....

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*E. M. S. ...*

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Rec'd at ...*  
*attached.*

*Capt. Capt. July 1. 63.*  
*Lien at ...*  
*May 29. 63. Wounded in action*

Book mark: .....

*Chapin*

*B.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Brown*

*Ensign*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*John Brown*

E. L. Gray | **Mo.**

John Brown  
Pat. Com., 1. Reg't Missouri L. Art.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for data till 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

22

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

Co. M., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Since \$10. for traveling  
See L. G. 2. by Gen. Quincy

Book mark:

J. C. White



*B.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Brown*

*Sent*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *100th Reg't*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By Order Gen. Quincy joined*

*\$100 for traveling Dec 4 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Brown.*

*Privt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*H. C. Thomas*

*B.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Brown.*

*Privt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined from absent sick*  
*August 20 62.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas.*

B | St. Anthony | Mo.

John Brown  
Capt., Co. M, 1st Reg't Missouri St. Arty

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: Left sick at Ham-  
burg, Miss. April 2, 1862.  
Underscored to be placed  
as hospital attendant  
on Hospital Boat  
at Hamburg Landing.

Book mark

R. C. Taylor  
(347) Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Brown*  
No. *121*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in Hospital at Hamburg*  
*since April 29, 62*

Book mark:

B

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

24, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on duty at S. Anthony  
from June 1st to 27/02

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

9 1

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for June 1st 1862, 1862 .

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : See list 1 on p 100 only

Apr 24/62

Book mark: .....

C. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L ar

2000

115

Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo L ar  
for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Smith





*G. V. McLean*

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown, John  
Corpl. M.

1st. Reg't Mo. L. Art

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Dec. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

7/180

CASUALTY SHEET

257

No.

*John J. ...*

*Corporal* of Company *M*

*1* Regiment of *West St. City*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*discharged*

*May - 1864*

*at home*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Brown  
 Rank: Private Company: M Regiment: 1  
 Arm: 2d Arty State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Muster-out roll dated  
July 25 1865

REMARKS.

Muster roll for March & April  
1864 reports him discharged for  
disability at St Louis Feb 9. 1864.  
Return for May 1864 gives the  
date as Feb 9. 1864

J. A. Lybster

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*John Brown*  
Capt: Company *M*

*1* Regiment of *W. H. Lee*

Volunteers at the battle of *North Star*

*May 1863*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Brun  
Rank, Col., Company M., Regiment, 1  
Arm, St. Arky., State, Mo  
Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, *Woman and*

Date of casualty, *May 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art Regiment,  
Brigade, 7<sup>th</sup> Division, 17<sup>th</sup> Corps, dated Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>  
Army Corps. Dept. of the Tennessee  
near Vicksburg 24. June 1863.  
29<sup>th</sup> Jas B. McPherson Major Genl.  
June 17 G. No 25. Part 7. p 44.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

Apr 14/81.

561  
*Private*

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8330144	2	
2	8330242	3	
3	8330402	4	
4	8333446	5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	

Book Mark:

See also



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

Pri., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Comerick Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where C. & L. Annual

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Joined a recruit  
May 15

\*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. G. Smith

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John P. Brown*  
Appears on *Co. K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Company Muster Roll

for *April 22 to June 30, 1861*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery K, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*E. G. Smith*

B

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Brown

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action  
at Wilson's Creek August  
10-1861

This organization subsequently became Battery C 1. Missouri  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. G. Smith

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown  
Capt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bls. Mo., Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due for enlistment, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed at Wilson's Creek  
Mo. Aug 10, 1861. Final  
statement forwarded.

Book mark:

S. A. Ward

Brown John  
Art. Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John P. R.C.

Co. A 1 Mo. L. Art.

Killed

August 14, 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ADMS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 16, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 John Brown was enrolled on the 15<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company K, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. Arty  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
 day of June, 1861, at Jennette Mo,  
 in Company K, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. Arty  
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the  
 month of dated August 4, 1861, he is reported  
 Private Killed at Wilsons Creek Mo  
 August 10, 1861

Wm. B. B. B.

Asst. Adj. General

(117)

1172

John

Brown, John B.  
Sgt. D., 1 Missouri Lt. Arty.  
Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.



369. (John -)

Brown, John C.  
Batty  
Co A, 1 Missouri St. Art

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

56 Ohio Inf

to which organization he belonged.

570  
*Brown. John D.*

Batt'y *E*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318677	26
2	8318702	27
3	8318795	28
4	8318850	29
5	8318914	30
6	8319017	31
7	8319116	32
8	8319216	33
9	8319358	34
10	8319498	35
11	8319633	36
12	8319765	37
13	8319898	38
14	8320030	39
15	8320161	40
16	8320286	41
17	8320406	42
18	8320522	43
19	8320641	44
20	8320798	45
21	8321718	46
22	8303596	47
23	15446890	48
24	15446993	49
25	2540-G-583	50

Book Mark: 2540.13 (C13) 1113. 2649.13. 040.  
(C13) 1113.

See also

B.

1st Artillery

No.

John A. Brown

, Co. F, 1 Reg't No. 46.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 2540 B. 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 3<sup>d</sup>, 1883.

Admitted to the Government Hospital  
for the Insane near Washington D.C.  
September 24 1863. and discharged  
March 24 1864. upon the recom-  
-mendation of the Superintendent of  
the Hospital that he had recovered  
his reason.

A. M. M.

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John P. Green*

*Pr.*, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 25*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *2 40* 100

Due soldier \$ *3 72* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd in the Swane*

*Hospital Washington, D.C.*

*Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> 63. Not Mustered out*

Book mark: *2540-1583*

*2540-1583*

*\*Corrected June 20<sup>th</sup> 98 Austin.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John G. Brown*

*Company*, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Kenton, Kansas, Aug. 11*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by expiration*  
*of term of service*

Book mark: *13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100*

*John G. Brown*

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. Brown  
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 8<sup>th</sup> June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: ordered to  
St. Louis Mo. file  
mustered out of  
service having ex-  
pired prob. term  
Sept. 2nd June 1864  
Rec'd in prison  
Sept. at St. Louis

Book mark:

APR.-3.

8320798

418914

Sept. 24 1863

65 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John A. Brown  
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 8. 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd in the

Insane Hospital

ington 12<sup>th</sup> Sept. 24

1864

Book mark :



23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
*Art.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John H. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Rec'd in ...*  
*... ...*  
*... ...*

Book mark :

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John D. Brown

Pr.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *John D. Brown*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick Vicksburg.*

*Miss July 23/63*

Book mark:

*Warren*

*2*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John*  
*Smith*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John Smith*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *John Smith*  
*100*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for....., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks :.....

Book mark :.....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John D. Brown  
Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warran

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John W. Brown  
Capt

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent \*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent on furlough

\* Name cancelled in Business column

Book mark:

Warren

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Brown*

*Co. 7*, Batt'y *24*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Noted April 15*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

78

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James M. Brown*  
*Private*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*C. S. McLaughlin*  
C. S. McLaughlin



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John H. ...*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Brown*

*Prvt*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. M. Loughlin*

15 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John H. ...*  
..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 11th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*on 11th July 1862*

*at Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

*C. S. Montgomery*  
Capt

B | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James (Barnes)

21, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

C. F. McLaughlin,  
Copper

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Brown  
Pr., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*C. J. W. Longfellow*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John L. Brown

Pr, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A

L. Art'y.

Mo.

John D. Brown

Co. X, Batt'y E, 1 Regt Mo L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization <sup>Bain's Co. 3rd</sup> named above

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Station Det. Co. Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Uniformly attached

Blank mark:

J. D. Mott

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John D. Brown

Pr

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard



B

L. Art'y.

M

John D Brown

Art, Batt'y G, 1 Regt Ms L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization <sup>College C. S. A.</sup> named above

for Sept 8 Oct, 1861.

Station near Quinsey, Mo

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Simultaneously attached

Blank mark:

D. J. Montague

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John D. Brown

Pl

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

(Mustered in in June 17/61  
at St. Louis Arsenal for 2 years)

Book mark :

Heard

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John D. Brown

Pvt., Co. F,

1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July to Aug

1861

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark

for 2541-B. A.D. (E.B.) 1883.

Hearst

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Brown

Pvt, Co. F

, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Age 21)

\*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearn

Brown, John D.  
P., Co. F.

Reg't Mo. L. A.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information 3  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Q. 163

John K. Brown  
St. 1. Mass. City

File

West ... ..  
...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

...

Govt Hospital for the Insane.  
near Washington D. C. Sept 24 1863

John L. Brown  
Private Secy of H. Mason L. Bratton  
has been this day safely delivered  
in charge of this Hospital

H. W. Godding  
Assistant Physician



File

Head Quarters, Dept. of the Army  
Vicksburg Miss Sept 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Special Orders,

no 252 Extract

Sergeant Benjamin W. ...  
Private John A. Brown will  
proceed without delay in charge of ...  
an incur ...  
and report to the Adjutant  
General of the Army for admission of the said Private  
John A. Brown into the Government Hospital estab-  
lished for the treatment of such cases. Immediately  
on the execution of this order, they will report to their  
command at this place or wherever it may be. The Quar-  
termaster's Department will furnish public transportation.  
The Post Commissary of Subsistence will commute  
for them 30 days rations each at 75 cents per day and  
20 days for the patient at same rate

2581-31 419 11 pm  
recd by one and 400 10

Sergeant Benjamin W. ...  
Private John A. Brown will  
proceed without delay in charge of ...  
an incur ...  
and report to the Adjutant  
General of the Army for admission of the said Private  
John A. Brown into the Government Hospital estab-  
lished for the treatment of such cases. Immediately  
on the execution of this order, they will report to their  
command at this place or wherever it may be. The Quar-  
termaster's Department will furnish public transportation.  
The Post Commissary of Subsistence will commute  
for them 30 days rations each at 75 cents per day and  
20 days for the patient at same rate

+

+

+

By order of Major General U. S. Grant  
Wm A. Hawkins  
Brig Genl & Act. Asst. Adj. General.

759-B (52) 1863

Thomson J. G.  
Lieut. Co. 7<sup>th</sup> & 1<sup>st</sup> Ala.  
Regt. Cavalry.

Application for his  
admission into the  
Indiana Asylum.  
of Louisville

Secretary of the State of Indiana  
April 24/63.

Recd. March 24/63  
New York & Albany

At ( )

Recd. Mass. Sept. 24. 63.

759-B-63

J. D. Brown  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. 4<sup>th</sup> Art'y

INSANE SOLDIER.

Papers to Regimental H. for Division for  
file with petechial papers.

12499  
Per G. W. PRATT,  
Cedarville

Wm. Douglass

Head Quarters Dept. of the Tennessee  
Vicksburg Miss Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

11

The Adjutant General of the Army  
Washington, D.C.  
General.

In pursuance of Army Regulations  
and General Order No. 98, A. G. O. Series 1861, I have the honor to  
make application for the admission of Private John L. Brown, Com-  
pany "F" 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment Missouri L. Artillery, who is insane, into the  
Government Asylum at Washington D.C., established for the treat-  
ment of such cases.

Accompanying this, please find a copy of his description and  
account of pay and clothing, also the certificate of the Surgeon  
in charge of the Hospital where he was sent for treatment  
and where his insanity appears first to have developed itself.

The company or battery to which he belongs has  
<sup>orders to</sup> been, and is now in the Department of the Gulf, rendering it  
impracticable to procure in time to accompany this, the cer-  
tificate of the Surgeon who attended it.

I am General

Very respectfully

Your obedt Servant

U. S. Grant

Major General

1  
1359 B. O. M. 1863.



## VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Private John D. Brown, Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lh. Art.

NOTES: 1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, ex. gr. as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.  
2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount hitherto paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount yet due him.  
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each specified.  
4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.

NOTES: 5. In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence, or pardon.  
6. A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.  
7. Should the man have been engaged in any action, or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place.  
8. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.			MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	
1	John D. Brown	Private	19	Blue	Brown	Fair	5	9 1/2	Pennsylvania	Lancaster Co.	Farmer	June 12, 1861	St. Louis, Mo.	Capt. State	June 12, 1861	St. Louis, Mo.	Capt. State, 3 mos	Wm. Wickard	Apr 30, 1863	100		Due \$1.50 for clothing from July 1/62, last settlement 32.48

The above named man has with him  
knapsack, haversack and canteen, which, if not turned over, in case of Discharge or Decree to be chg'd

Head Quarters Department of the Tennessee  
Vicksburg Miss. Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I do hereby certify that this is a true and correct  
extract from the Descriptive list and account of pay  
and clothing, of date July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863, of private John D.  
Brown, Co. F, 1<sup>st</sup> Missouri Lt. Artillery and other saluted  
men of said company and regiment, sent to Hospital  
Vicksburg, Miss. Said company is now in the de-  
partment of the Gulf and not in this command.

Wm. A. Rawlins  
Brig. Genl. & Act. Asst. Adjt. Genl.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of

STATION:

DATE:

Vicksburg Miss.  
July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Battery F, 1<sup>st</sup> Missouri Lt. Artillery

(Signed) Joseph Smith

Capt. Commanding Battery F, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lh. Art.



Genl. Hospital for the Insane.

near Washington D.C. March 10. 1862

Clothing drawn by Private John C. Brown  
Co. "1<sup>st</sup>" 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Art.

Cash value, \$15.75<sup>00</sup>

H. H. Nichols Supt.

W. H. Gidding Asst. Supt.

75.1.53  
24.1.53  
1860

James H. Spaulding  
Victory Miss Sept 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I hereby certify that I have in the  
Hospital in Union Island been in from a  
private in Company E, Regiment 10<sup>th</sup> Artillery.

His name appears on the Register July 6.<sup>th</sup> 63  
he having been admitted by Surgeon Hunt then  
in Charge of Hospital and treated for Erysipelas

At the time I took charge by Order of  
Surgeon John M. U.S.A. Med Director Department  
of the Army July 24<sup>th</sup> He was suffering from dysentery  
which required stopping to treatment and within  
two weeks from that time, I considered him  
fit for duty, and would probably have sent  
him to his regiment then at Fort Hudson had  
I been able to have procured transportation

Up to that time there were no symptoms  
of insanity noticeable

On the morning of Aug 15<sup>th</sup> he was absent  
from the Hospital, and being unable to find  
him about the grounds or the City, I sent  
mounted men in different directions through the  
country in search of him. I was prompted  
to such a course by being informed by one  
of the Nurses, that on the evening previous  
he, Brown, had acted strangely, and had  
threatened to go out and "Capture Joe Johnson."

He was found two days after wandering  
about in and on the Eastern bank near the  
Big Black river.

I have tried all rational treatment but  
have failed in producing any permanent benefit

in the case. He is at times exceedingly troublesome trying whenever occasion presents itself to inflict injury upon himself and others.

For the past two weeks we have been compelled to resort to hand-cuffs in order to restrain him

From expressions used by him I am of the opinion that he is an Onanist, but as yet I have failed to detect him in the act.

The period of his insanity has been about one month and no perceptible improvement in the case. In my opinion he was not insane previous to indictment.

George S. Kemble

Surgeon U. S. Vol.

In Charge.

571  
Brown. John T.

Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8331603	26
2	8331725	27
3	8331842	28
4	8331957	29
5	8300571	30
6	8322008	31
7	8332303	32
8	8332137	33
9	8332456	34
10	8332695	35
11	8304353	36
12	8333549	37
13	32930774	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 8 Iowa Inf.

Co. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John S. Brown  
Co., Batt'y "N", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton Blk. Mo. Aug 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due on indictment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 15, 1864; drawn since \$ 34 54 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Det. Quarter at Little  
Rock Ark. Sept 12/64.  
Subscribed to the 1st and 2nd  
\$100.00.

(Age 24)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

P. A. Ward  
(361) Chaplain

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James J. Brown*

*P.*

Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Little Rock Ark. 50th. 50.*, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When *12 Sept*, 1864.

Where *Little Rock Ark.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Brown  
Capt., Batt'y K., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. 3rd Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Little  
Rock, Ark. Sept. 12/64  
Due U.S. 2 Red V. Blank  
its 600, 1 per spec. & straps  
52¢.

Book mark:

W. J. Boyd



*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John S. Brown*  
*Priv.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 2<sup>d</sup> Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

*I. A. Boyd*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John T. Brown*  
*Pvt*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March. E. April, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*  
Copyright.

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Brown  
Pat, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *mch 31 April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran.*

Book mark:

*J. A. Boyd*

*B*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John T. Brown*

*Art*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dated July 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as a*

*Vet. Vol.*

Book mark:

*Ansbyd*

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John T. Brown.*

*Priv*

, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* *Mar 3*, 1864.

When enlisted

*Feb. 15*, 1864.

When mustered in

*Mar 3*, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ ~~none~~ 100; due \$ *402* 100

Battery to which assigned

*K*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Callaway*  
*J. Brown*

B 8 Iowa

John S Brown

Pvt, Co. 7, 8 Reg Iowa Inf

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Mar 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar 2, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 3, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 3, 1863; drawn since \$35<sup>7</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$None 100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Detached from Co 7 8 Iowa Inf since Nov 6 '62

Disch'd to recruit as per Vol

under 40 191 War Dept Hqs 63

& Circular dated War Dept Hqs

Sept 7 '63

Book mark:

Atton

13 11. 1<sup>st</sup> Ins. L. Co.

William T. Brown

Par., Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

of Batty L. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Me. L. Co.

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached

No more current to receive

Book mark:

B K. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt L. A.

John T. Brown

1<sup>st</sup> Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

"K. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. L. A. Artillery

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attacked

Book mark:

Chas. J. Murphy



13. H. I. No. 2. Am

John H. Brown  
H. Co., Reg't.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

Batty "H". Reg't. 1st. Btly.

for July 1st 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: attached

(Enrolled in Dec 21/61  
at B. A. 14 years for 3 years)

Book mark:

Dayton

B

K. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. H. Ar

John J Brown

Dr., Co., Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

Battery K - 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Artillery

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: attached

Give roll in which name appears

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

*Brown, John T.*  
Co. *1*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.  
Reg't *3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment 2*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough *1*

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 436

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 7 1864.

Name, John F. BrownRank, PrivateWhere gone, Legionary ArmyLength of Furlough, 30 days

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Brown desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty four years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark  
The 15<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1864.

Witness: Wm. McKim John J. Brown

1<sup>st</sup> - enlistment; last served in Company (H)  
4<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Ark. Cav.  
Discharged February 14 1864

No. —  
John J. Brown  
Enlisted at Little Rock, Ark  
February 15<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Charles J. Brown  
4<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Ark. Cav.

1 Two entries

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The — day of —

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*Saint Louis*

I, *John G Brown*

born in *Knox Co*

in the State of *Ohio*

aged *twenty four* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fifteenth*

day of *February* 18*64*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John G Brown* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*

this *fifteenth* day of *February* 18*64*

By *John G Brown*

*1st Lieut 1st Mo Lt Artillery*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Amos Scott Hildes*  
*1st Lieut 1st Mo Lt Artillery*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John G Brown*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five feet eleven inches* high.

*John G Brown*  
*1st Lieut 1st Mo Lt Artillery*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. PRINT. Off. July, 1862

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Enlisted into the service of the United States in Company 93, 1st Regt. U.S. Col. Art., on the 30th day of March, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo. J. G. Brown*

*1st Lieut 1st Mo Lt Artillery*

*Remustered as U.S. under the provisions of C.O. No 19, War Dept. St. Louis of 1863 at Benton Barracks on the*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Y Brown desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
do declare, That I am twenty four years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock, Ark.  
The 15 day of February 1864.

Witness: Wm. H. Brown

John Y. Brown

No. —  
John Y. Brown  
Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.  
February 15<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Special Agent  
Wm. H. Brown Regiment of Ind. V. Cavalry  
1<sup>st</sup> enlistment; last served in Company C  
4<sup>th</sup> Regt of Ind. V. Cavalry  
Discharged February 14<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Murray  
11800

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The — day of —

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Saint Louis*

I,

*John J. Brown*

born in *Mass Co*

in the State of *Ohio*

aged *twenty four* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fifteenth*

day of *February* 18 *64*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Brown* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Little Rock Ark*

this *fifteenth* day of *February* 18 *64*

Before

*John J. Brown*  
*John J. Brown*  
*John J. Brown*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm M Scott Sec Surg 38<sup>th</sup> Iowa*  
*Intfy in chrg of Batt 3<sup>rd</sup> Minn*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John J. Brown*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *three* inches high.

*John J. Brown*  
*John J. Brown*  
Recruiting Officer.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1864

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Remanded as P.O. under the provisions of C.O.M 191 from the A.G.O Series of 1864 at Benton Barracks on the*

*Admitted into the service of the regular side in Company D 3rd Regt Mo. Art. Vols, on the 3rd day of March 1864, at St Louis Mo. S. W. Brantlett Col 9th Mo. Inf Major Drayton Capt. Louis M. Williams*



572  
James Joseph

Batt'y - 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300845	2
3		27
5		28
4		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James B. ...*

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 2*, 186*1*.

Station *Camp near St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

*(Discharged Aug 20 61 at St Louis  
for 3 years. Name is not shown  
elsewhere taken up on any  
other roll of Regt)*

Book mark: *...*

*James B. ...*

573 *for Lewis*  
*Brown. Louis*

Batt'y *D.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f 3 1 2 7 3 7</i>	26
2	<i>f 3 1 2 8 2 5</i>	27
3	<i>f 3 1 2 9 0 3</i>	28
4	<i>f 3 1 2 9 9 6</i>	29
5	<i>f 3 1 3 1 0 1</i>	30
6	<i>f 3 1 3 2 3 9</i>	31
7	<i>f 3 1 3 3 5 1</i>	32
8	<i>f 3 1 3 4 5 6</i>	33
9	<i>f 3 1 3 5 7 9</i>	34
10	<i>f 3 1 3 7 1 4</i>	35
11	<i>f 3 1 3 8 3 9</i>	36
12	<i>f 3 1 4 0 3 9</i>	37
13	<i>f 3 1 5 3 2 8</i>	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Levin Brown*

*P. 1*, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*27 June, 1864*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*  
*reason of disability*  
*Final statement,*  
*given.*

Book mark: .....

*M. J. R.*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Brown  
Pvt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged at  
St. Louis Sept 18 1862  
on surgeon's certificate  
of disability.

Book mark:

W. S. Rogers  
Clerk

103 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James Brown*  
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *1 present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sent to General  
Hospital from  
Camp near Corinth  
May '62.*

Book mark:

*Dickerson*

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Brown.  
Priv, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to General  
Hospital from  
Camp near Corinth  
May 1/62.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lewis Brown*

*Crt*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July + Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to General Hospital from camp near Lexington May 1/62*

Book mark:

*F. B. Smith*  
App't.



B | 1-L. Arty | Mo.

Lewis Brown.

Priv. Co. Batt' D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Arty.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to General  
Hospital from camp  
near Corinth May 1/62.  
When last heard from  
was in Hospital at  
Jeff 18th near St Louis

Book mark:

Dickerson

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Brown.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Genl  
Hospital from  
Camp near Corinth  
Miss. May 162.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Brown.

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mich & ap. l., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced to  
rank from Corp'l  
Feb 7/62

Book mark:

Dickerson.

E

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Brown

Cot, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to  
rank from Corporal  
Feb. 1/62 in detached  
service at Fort Henry.

Book mark:                     

F. B. Smith

B | / L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lewis Brown

Capt., Batt'y D., / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. Hall

C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Brown

Corpl., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. and Oct., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed  
Sept. 17 '61

Book mark:

James West

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lewis Brown

Det, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd, 1861

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery A, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

James Webb

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Brown

Priv.

, Co. D., 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornville Mo.

June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 13

1861

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined a Recruit  
May 13

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1st Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Drum Wells



*Brown, Lewis*  
*Co. D*

1st.

Regt.

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

50

Lionel Brown

Private Co. (A)

1st Regt

Regt of 1st Regt  
Sept 18

Approved  
Thos. D. Smith

Proven  
Thos. D. Smith

Dep't Sec'y (Office)  
Oct 1862

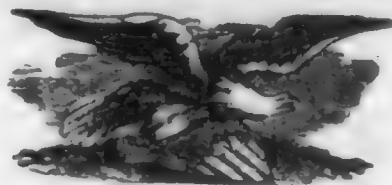
COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

Received (A. G. Office)

1862

Letter on back of file -  
RMS

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Louis Brown*, of Captain *Richardson*  
Company, [ *E* ], of the *1st Mo.* Regiment of United States  
*Lt. Col.*, was enlisted by *Capt. [illegible]*, of  
the *1st* Regiment of *Mo. Art.* at *St. Louis*,  
on the *13th* day of *May*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Sioga Co* in the State of *New York*, is *Twenty-eight*  
years of age, *Five* feet *11* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Teacher*. During the last two

*See case 558,216. 26 June 15-86.*

*15* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Louis Brown*, of  
Captain *Richardson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 269. Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Phthisis Pulmonalis of right lung, and chronic Hepatitis. Says he has*  
*done no duty since battle of Gettysburg. Apr. 1st and has been in this*  
*Hospital since middle of July 1862.*

*1st Md. Inf.*

*1st Bt. Co. 1st 17th 1862.*

DISCHARGED this

*18th*

day of *September*

1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*L. H. Brown*, Surgeon. *W. F. [illegible]*

*M. Davidson*

*Brig. Gen. & Military Surgeon, St. Louis, Mo.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

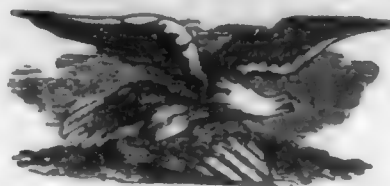
Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Private Louis Brown*, of Captain *Richardson*  
Company, [G.], of the 1st Mo. Regiment of United States  
Lt. Col. *...*, was enlisted by Capt *...*, of  
the 1st Regt of Mo. Artillery, at St. Louis,  
on the 13th day of May 1861, to serve three years; he was born  
in *Tioga Co* in the State of *New York*, is *Twenty eight*  
years of age, *Five* feet *11* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Brown* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Shoemaker*.  
During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Twenty* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Louis Brown*, of  
Captain *Richardson* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Here consult par. 1134, p. 246 and directions on Form 12, p. 20, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Phthisis Pulmonalis of right lung, and chronic Hepatitis.* says he has  
done no duty since battle of *Shiloh* Tenn. Apr. 4th and has been in this  
Hospital since middle of July 1862.

*1st Regt. Mo. Artillery*  
*1st Regt. Mo. Artillery*

DISCHARGED this

*18th*

day of *September*

1862, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*J. H. Brown* Surgeon. *1st Regt.*

*M. J. Anderson*

*Brig. Genl. & Military Commanding the Post*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*St. Louis* County—

State—*Mo.*

[DUPLICATES.]

119

12

At home

See 30th

J. W. Ring

Col. Humphreys

Recommendation from the  
Capt of Private & Private  
Co. D. 1st Mo Art  
for promotion.

Geo. D. Ring

11  
To Maj. Genl J. C. Fremont

Private Lewis Brown

Company D 1st Missouri Lth Artillery desires to  
be transferred to Regt Sharp Shooters for promotion  
and better pay. He has consent of his commanding officer  
and I approve of his application and respectfully  
request that his application be granted

W. B. Binge Col

Regt Sharp Shooters

Sept 30 1861 S. L. Lums

Head Quarters First Artillery

Camp Cameron Sept 23, 1861

Dear Sir

Col. C. C. Rogers

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th inst. in relation to the purchase of a quantity of goods for the use of the First Artillery. I have the pleasure to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours, &c.

A. Richardson, Capt.  
1st Regt. Artillery  
J. A. B. & Co.  
1st Regt. Artillery  
P. M. H. & Co.  
1st Regt. & Adjutant

Very respectfully,  
A. Richardson

A. Richardson, Capt.



574

Brown, Rufus M.  
Reg. & B., 1 Missouri St. Arty  
Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Ind. Inf

to which organization he belonged.



575  
*Brown, William*

Batt'y ~~E~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *8299051*

2 *8320416*

3 *8320498*

4 *8304086*

5 *8304109*

6 *8304148*

7 *8304557*

8 *8321786*

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Book Mark:

See also

6

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

*Chia*....., Batt'y ..... , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll,** dated

Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted at Brownsville.

Texas November 16<sup>th</sup>

(Age 19)

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

(81)

So York

**Cheng**

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Brown*, Batt'y *4th*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Dec 31*, 186*7*.

Deserted:

When *Jan 12*, 186*7*.

Where *near Little River*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*7*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. Brown*  
Capt.

B 1120. Art 1 | **Mo.**

William Brown

Reg't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Art.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated March 1st 1863 San Antonio, Tex., 1863.

**Deserted:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Received permission to go to Matamoros  
on the day he enlisted to obtain money. Com-  
pany was ordered off next day - has received  
no official report him, have notified the  
Provost Marshal at Brownsville Texas.

Book mark: .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

Priv., Batt'y 4, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Decm<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> Carroll Barr Sec 11, 1863.

Deserted:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Received permission to go to Matamoros Mexico to obtain Permits Nov. 13/63 - The Company was ordered off next day has recd no official report of him has notified the Provost Marshal at Texas

Book mark: .....

J. H. Brown

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

Pot, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated: *at Edwige Pass Camacho Texas Nov. 30, 1863*.

Deserted:

When *Nov 14*, 186 *3*.

Where *Brownsville Texas*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Received permission Nov 14-1863*  
*to go across to Matamoros, Mexico to obtain*  
*Recruits. Battery was ordered off same day.*  
*Have received no official report of him.*  
*Where probably to be found*  
*Brownsville Texas*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D. J. Maltz*

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

Art., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 9<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absented - On the day he enlisted rec'd permission to go to Matamoras for recruits. Coy. was ordered off. Have not since rec'd any official report. Have notified the provost (over)

Book mark:

W. A. Brown

APR.-3.

8320498

1891\*

Marshall at Brownsville, Texas



*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Ct.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On the same day he joined Coy rec'd permiss-*  
*sion to go to Matamoros*  
*Mexico to obtain Re-*  
*cruits. Company was*  
*ordered off next day.*  
*Have not rec'd any official*  
*report of him. See column*  
*absent.*

Book mark:

*Warren*

APR.-3.

8320416

1891\*

(Cured in Nov 13/63  
at Brownsville, Texas, for  
3 years)

*P. L. Atty* Mo.

*William Brown*

*Priv.*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Atty*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Brownsville, Tx., Nov. 13, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 13, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 13*, 1863.

Where *Brownsville, Texas.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*A. L. Jones*

*Brown, Wm*  
Co. *1*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't  
*2*

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

*Indictment*

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wilmington, N.C. 11th Nov 1864  
My dear Mr. May  
I have just received your letter of the  
10th inst. and am glad to hear  
that you are well. I am  
very sorry to hear that  
you have been ill. I hope  
you will soon be well again.  
I am, dear Mr. May, very  
truly yours,  
John A. May





Dr Mc 279. 25-27, 1854

Wedge. Birds nesting  
nesting early and with

Refraction, and amount  
singing on 17th Aug is  
not in the common  
stems and on the 23d  
their expansion, and has  
since grown up to their  
extent to some extent.

To C. H. Jones

In the way of the  
about in the field

Refraction, and amount  
singing on 17th Aug is  
not in the common  
stems and on the 23d  
their expansion, and has  
since grown up to their  
extent to some extent.

To C. H. Jones

To C. H. Jones

To C. H. Jones

To C. H. Jones

To C. H. Jones



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Brown* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do  
DECLARE, That I am *Twenty Nine* years and *ten* months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

*W. Brown*  
Witness:

GIVEN at *Brownsville Texas*  
The *15th* day of *November* 18*63*  
*Wm Brown*

Discharged

Rec'd of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

18

*William Brown*  
Volunteered at *Brownsville Texas*  
*November 15, 1863.*  
By *Major J. G. Smith*  
*Capt. Co. H, Regiment of M. Artillery*  
*Wm Brown*

No. *2*

*10th Me. Heavy Arty*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for  
the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I

GIVEN at

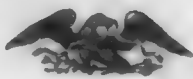
The

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Genesee*

*Brownsville*

I, *William Brown*

born in *St. Lawrence Co.*

in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty nine* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *13<sup>th</sup>*

day of *November* 1863,

to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and Clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William Brown*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and articles of war.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brownsville,*  
by this *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *Nov* 1863.  
Before *N. H. McDonald* at *26<sup>th</sup> Ind*  
*Dist. Comm. of U.S. Army*

*W. Brown*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*H. J. Mesler*  
*Asst Surg 37<sup>th</sup> Ill Infy Vols*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the volunteer *Wm Brown* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has

*blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion; is *five* feet, *six* inches high.  
*age 29 years*

*Asa R. Frost*

*Capt. R. H. H. 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>*

Regiment of *Mod. Art.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

576  
*Brown. William*

Batt'y G, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322676	26
2	8322826	27
3	8322939	28
4	8323059	29
5	8323209	30
6	8323354	31
7	8323456	32
8	8323556	33
9	8323662	34
10	8323764	35
11	8323870	36
12	8323975	37
13	8324140	38
14	8324262	39
15	8324380	40
16	8324461	41
17	8324541	42
18	8324623	43
19	8324703	44
20	8324789	45
21	8325037	46
22	8303819	47
23	8301013	48
24	17326230	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown  
Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1862.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 31, 1862; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: absent sick Hosp at

Cornier July 3/62. Engag-  
ed at Farrington (over

Book mark:

O Lunny

APR.--2.

8303819

1891\*

\* Corinth. "No dis-  
charge furnished"

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Priv.*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 16/65 for O. his time expired prior Oct. '65. (Agent not shown)*

Book mark:

*A. L. Ames*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

Pvt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

*Mustered out  
of service June 16<sup>th</sup>  
at Chattanooga. In  
obedience to telegram  
for service Nov. his  
time expiring prior  
to Oct 1865*

Book mark:

*J. L. Ames*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Priv.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

*for 30 days from July*  
*7/63*

Book mark:

*A. L. Jones*



*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Priv.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Absent sick*

*Hosp. Corinth, July '63*

Book mark: .....

*A. L. Ames*

113

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

Sir, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick  
 Hosp. Co. 10th  
 July '63.

Book mark:

W. M. Dickson

*B* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Brown*

*Capt*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Also 1 S. & H. Horse*  
*born July 63*

Book mark:

*P*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Pvt*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick on furlough  
beginning July 62*

Book mark:

*S. W. Linton*  
Copyright

*24*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*William S. Brown*

*Pvt*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : *Absent sick in hospital*  
*from 11 July, etc.*

Book mark: .....

*13* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*William Brown*

....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 21st*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Absent Sick on  
Duty at Smith's Josp*

Book mark: .....

*J. M. Tucker*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brown*  
*Det*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

*B* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*William Brown*

*Capt*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent sick*

*in hospital at*

*Lebanon, Ind, July 3/63*

Book mark :

*Engler*



*B.* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*William Brown*

*Sgt.*, Batt'y *9*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 30 to Sept 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present sick*  
*and kept at*  
*Smiths July 3/62.*

Book mark: .....

*Engle*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Art*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Discharged*  
*at Corinth, Miss*  
*3d Aug 1862.*

Book mark:

*B.* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Brown*

*in*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *Died in Hospital*  
*at Corinth since*  
*July 31, 1863.*

Book mark: .....

*C. Taylor*

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Brown

1st, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Sick since July 1st

Book mark:

B 1. Liberty Mo.

William Brown  
Sgt. Co. 1, 12th Reg't Missouri Liberty

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 10, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick  
at Corinth since 3/  
July 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thayer

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Absent since  
at Council Bluffs,  
since July 3, 1863.

Book mark:

W. Brown

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick  
in hospital at  
Carmichael, Miss.  
since July 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Book mark:

A. R. Owen.

3 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William R. ...

..., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 9. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Admitted to hospital  
near ...  
Sept. 10. 1862

Book mark :

C. R. Owen.



*R*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William B. Brown*

*Private*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W. B. Brown*  
Coy.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. Brown

Bar, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined by trans-

fer from Co. "B"

1st Mo. Art'y. per

Rec'd Order.

(Hired & used in vehicles

in Louisiana for 3 years)

First roll in which name appears.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y

1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled in the 10th  
Louisiana Inf. for 1 year. Now in no other  
service. He is in the 10th of Regt.  
Filed with William Brown Co. 4

Book mark:

B | 1. So. Arty | No. |  
12 Indpt. Batt'y. | Wis.

Wm M Brown

RA { Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,  
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for Meh April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Meh 10, 1862.

Where Louisiana Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co  
B temporarily by special  
order no

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery,  
Wisconsin Light Art'y.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

H. J. Jones

*Brown, William*  
*1st. Co. G.* 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8.72, 2.72 26.21.1864

~~Mr~~ Brown

93 29/8/73/1864

Head-Quarters Co "G" 1st Reg't Arty Mo Fern  
Chattanooga Tenn April 26/64.

William Brown, Treas.

This Company, has been absent from his Command since July 20<sup>th</sup> 186 2

When last heard from he was in some city of the West State of Utah near the base of the Rockies in the year 1890 or 1891 or 1892 or 1893 or 1894 or 1895 or 1896 or 1897 or 1898 or 1899 or 1900 or 1901 or 1902 or 1903 or 1904 or 1905 or 1906 or 1907 or 1908 or 1909 or 1910 or 1911 or 1912 or 1913 or 1914 or 1915 or 1916 or 1917 or 1918 or 1919 or 1920 or 1921 or 1922 or 1923 or 1924 or 1925 or 1926 or 1927 or 1928 or 1929 or 1930 or 1931 or 1932 or 1933 or 1934 or 1935 or 1936 or 1937 or 1938 or 1939 or 1940 or 1941 or 1942 or 1943 or 1944 or 1945 or 1946 or 1947 or 1948 or 1949 or 1950 or 1951 or 1952 or 1953 or 1954 or 1955 or 1956 or 1957 or 1958 or 1959 or 1960 or 1961 or 1962 or 1963 or 1964 or 1965 or 1966 or 1967 or 1968 or 1969 or 1970 or 1971 or 1972 or 1973 or 1974 or 1975 or 1976 or 1977 or 1978 or 1979 or 1980 or 1981 or 1982 or 1983 or 1984 or 1985 or 1986 or 1987 or 1988 or 1989 or 1990 or 1991 or 1992 or 1993 or 1994 or 1995 or 1996 or 1997 or 1998 or 1999 or 2000 or 2001 or 2002 or 2003 or 2004 or 2005 or 2006 or 2007 or 2008 or 2009 or 2010 or 2011 or 2012 or 2013 or 2014 or 2015 or 2016 or 2017 or 2018 or 2019 or 2020 or 2021 or 2022 or 2023 or 2024 or 2025 or 2026 or 2027 or 2028 or 2029 or 2030 or 2031 or 2032 or 2033 or 2034 or 2035 or 2036 or 2037 or 2038 or 2039 or 2040 or 2041 or 2042 or 2043 or 2044 or 2045 or 2046 or 2047 or 2048 or 2049 or 2050 or 2051 or 2052 or 2053 or 2054 or 2055 or 2056 or 2057 or 2058 or 2059 or 2060 or 2061 or 2062 or 2063 or 2064 or 2065 or 2066 or 2067 or 2068 or 2069 or 2070 or 2071 or 2072 or 2073 or 2074 or 2075 or 2076 or 2077 or 2078 or 2079 or 2080 or 2081 or 2082 or 2083 or 2084 or 2085 or 2086 or 2087 or 2088 or 2089 or 2090 or 2091 or 2092 or 2093 or 2094 or 2095 or 2096 or 2097 or 2098 or 2099 or 2100 or 2101 or 2102 or 2103 or 2104 or 2105 or 2106 or 2107 or 2108 or 2109 or 2110 or 2111 or 2112 or 2113 or 2114 or 2115 or 2116 or 2117 or 2118 or 2119 or 2120 or 2121 or 2122 or 2123 or

I have the honor to request that steps may be taken for his immediate return to duty with his Company, or, in case he has been discharged or transferred to the Invalid Corps, I may be so informed, that his name may be dropped from the rolls of the Company.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

**Your obed't serv't.,**

L. P. Russell  
1<sup>st</sup> & 1<sup>st</sup> Ave. City Comd'g Company.

**To the**

**ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL.**

DEPARTMENT OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

W. Char. Cuth.

Aug. 12-1864.

Wm. Daniel E.

1st June 18-33. No. 1. 1864.  
Gaming 1st No. 1. 1864.

Wm. Daniel E. returning 12 June 1864.  
Gaming 1st No. 1. 1864.

Wm. Daniel E. 29.65.  
Gaming 1st No. 1. 1864.



Saint Charles Ark.

Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>. 1864.

Lieut. L. D. Drummell.  
Sir:

Your Communication of the 26<sup>th</sup> of April last was received yesterday. In reply I have the honor to inform you that the men you request to have returned to your company cannot be sent at present for the following reason-

Corp. David J. O. Kelly is on detached service recruiting in St. Louis Mo. Since June 10<sup>th</sup>. 1864.

Corp. Thomas Russ was left in confinement in military prison at Vicksburg Miss. April 25<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Private Marcellus Kirtly is on detached service, recruiting in St. Louis Mo. Since June 10<sup>th</sup>. 1864.

Private William Brown I can find nothing in the records of the Company relating to him.

Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.  
Daniel C. Shea

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 33<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol. Inf.

Comd'g Batt'ry "M" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Li. Art'y.

577 on William  
Brown. William A.

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8299229

2 8299039

3 8334895

4 8304082

5 34307980

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

B 1<sup>st</sup> Arty Mo.

W<sup>m</sup> A. Brown

Recruit, Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Arty

Appears on

Volunteer Descriptive List

and Account of Pay and Clothing of Quarters  
from A.S. Mo. Vols. called for by G.O. No. 72  
7206 A.G.O. War Dept. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Sept., 1863.

Age 21 y'rs; eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Where born Williamson Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 24, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

When mustered in Sept. 26, 1863.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

To what time last paid

Bounty paid \$25. 100 due \$75. 100

Remarks: Deserted Sept. 28, 1863

has not been reported on  
any previous return

Book mark :

A. H. Davis

Copyied.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

Pvt., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated: Reno Mo Nov. 1, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

When probably to be found  
William Co

Book mark:

By Order

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown.

Plt, Batt'y L., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted.

Enlisted & rec'd Bounty & Premium  
in Battery L. 1 Mo. L. Art. desert  
roll under rec'd. deserted.  
Paid him from enlistment.

Name in former M.C. Roll

Book mark:

P 12. 47. 1 Mo.  
William A. Brown  
Priv., Co. 1 Reg't Missouri 4th

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 24 1863.  
Muster-in to date Sept. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 24, 1863

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A. L. Amee  
Capt.

B 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William A Brown

Appears with rank of 2nd Lt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Feb 1, 1863.

Where born Williamson, Illinois

Age 21 years; occupation  Clerk

When enlisted Sept 24, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in                     , 186 3.

Where mustered in                     

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$            100

Where credited                     

Battery to which assigned                     

Valuation of horse, \$            100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$            100

Remarks: Resisted

Book mark:                     

B. Wagner  
(309) Copyd.

578 *William*  
*Brown. William F.*

Batt'y *B 1* Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8308068	26
2	8308169	27
3	8308269	28
4	8308367	29
5	8308481	30
6	8325515	31
7	8325666	32
8	8325784	33
9	8325900	34
10	8326028	35
11	8326138	36
12	8326270	37
13	8326392	38
14	8326510	39
15	8326626	40
16	8326728	41
17	8326908	42
18	8329768	43
19	8329882	44
20	8303454	45
21	44525-1880	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *4452-13-1880*

See also *J. R. R.*



B 1 City 1 Mo  
William F Brown,  
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo artz

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: H H 92 - B - 1880.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 8, 1880.

Badly wounded in  
action at Wilsons Creek  
Mo. Aug. 10, 1861, location  
of wound not stated.

*P*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Jui*, Batt'y *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pulaski Term, Apl 28*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

*apl 27*, 186*4*.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *43*<sup>*63*</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due clothing money*

*from April 22" 1863.*

*Mustered out by reason*

Book mark: .....

*T. J. Grigg*

APR. --2.

8303454

01891\*

*of expiration of term of  
service*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

*William Brown*

Book mark :

*W. Brown*  
Copyist

*Gr*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brown*

*Art.*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *transferred from  
Batt'y. H. 1st Mo. Art'y. by  
order of Capt J. M. Miller  
Chief of Arty 2<sup>d</sup> Div 16.  
at 2<sup>d</sup> Regt Order No. 1*

Book mark :

*18* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*William F. Brown*

*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. I 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art. per Spec. Ord. No. 1. Hd. Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalion. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art. Dec 2/63*

Book mark:

*C. G. Powell*

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William L. Brown*

*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. G. Gould*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William F. Brown*

*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Powell*



*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William F. Brown*

*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ch. Powell*

1861 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Brown*

*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William J. Brown

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

5 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. F. Brown

Det., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for in line, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Brown  
App'd.

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

W. F. Brown

Batt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*H. F. Brown*

*Co. C*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. J. Anderson*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*W. F. Brown*

*3rd*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*W. F. Brown*

*Capt.*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. F. Brown*



*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*W. F. Brown*

*924*

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent in Q M Co 1st*

*Transferred from Company B 1 Reg't*  
*Mo. St. Artillery*

Book mark:

*Hillier*

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*H. F. Green*

*Enl*, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec*, 186/.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Green*

*John* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John*

*John*, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

Book mark: *None*

*John*

13 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William F. Brown

C. A., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remained in service  
at Fort Smith, Ark.

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

12

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 23 to Jan 31, 1861

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. L. L.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. Brown

Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brunswick, Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 23, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Missouri

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
June 10. fr. Co. B, 5 Reg't  
by order of Gen. Lyon

This organization subsequently became Battery B. & Missouri  
Light Artillery.

Book mark: 4452-B-1580

W. A. Smith

*Grover, William J.*  
*Co. B,* 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*William D. Brown*

*Pvt.* Company *13*

*1* Regiment of *Mass Infantry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Spangerville*

*Oct. 10, 1861.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Wm. E. Brown,*  
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *B*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm. *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Badly wounded.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1 Mo. Inf.* Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated  
*J. W. Schofield, Major Comd.*  
*(Squad 2, Co. G.)*

*J. W. Schofield,*

Clerk.

*S. 19. 74.*

Brown. 579 p.m. 3m.

Batt'y 13, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1x 8301013

25

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

51

52

53

54

55

56

57

58

59

60

61

62

63

64

65

66

67

68

69

70

71

72

73

74

75

76

77

78

79

80

81

82

83

84

85

86

87

88

89

90

91

92

93

94

95

96

97

98

99

100

101

102

103

104

105

106

107

108

109

110

111

112

113

114

115

116

117

118

119

120

121

122

123

124

125

126

127

128

129

130

131

132

133

134

135

136

137

138

139

140

141

142

143

144

145

146

147

148

149

150

151

152

153

154

155

156

157

158

159

160

161

162

163

164

165

166

167

168

169

170

171

172

173

174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

184

185

186

187

188

189

190

191

192

193

194

195

196

197

198

199

200

201

202

203

204

205

206

207

208

209

210

211

212

213

214

215

216

217

218

219

220

221

222

223

224

225

226

227

228

229

230

231

232

233

234

235

236

237

238

239

240

241

242

243

244

245

246

247

248

249

250

251

252

253

254

255

256

257

258

259

260

261

262

263

264

265

266

267

268

269

270

271

272

273

274

275

276

277

278

279

280

281

282

283

284

285

286

287

288

289

290

291

292

293

294

295

296

297

298

299

300

301

302

303

304

305

306

307

308

309

310

311

312

313

314

315

316

317

318

319

320

321

322

323

324

325

326

327

328

329

330

331

332

333

334

335

336

337

338

339

&lt;

580

Next number  
580(a)

*Erasmus Williams*

Batt'y A, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	323178	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Greening

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100 sorted

Dec. 31/62.

Unrolled Aug 4/69 at  
Chicago. for 3 years mustered  
is not shown

name not found in prior or subsequent  
rolls of Batt'y G.

Book mark:

C. D. Green

5800

Brubacher, David  
Batt. M, 1 Missouri Lt. Artillery  
Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

3 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number 58! or Lawrence  
Bruce Lorenzo.

Batt'y D., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643927	26
2	8312736	27
3	8312824	28
4	8312904	29
5	8312998	30
6	8313093	31
7	8313229	32
8	8313341	33
9	8313444	34
10	8313568	35
11	8313691	36
12	8313826	37
13	8313956	38
14	8314068	39
15	8314179	40
16	8314289	41
17	8314397	42
18	8314500	43
19	8314601	44
20	8314703	45
21	8314805	46
22	8314904	47
23	8315025	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*L. Art'y. 1st*

*1st*, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated *11 Dec. 1864*.

Muster-out to date *11 Dec. 1864*.

Last paid to *11 Dec. 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11 Dec. 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lawrence Bruce*

*Serg't*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged by reason of expiration of service*

Book mark:

*H. E. McManis*



*B* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Lawrence Bruce*

*2nd Lt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A. E. McCowan*  
(116) *Officer*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Laurence Bruce*

*Sgt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July V. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Not Re-entitled*

Book mark:

*R. E. Newman*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lawrence Bruce*

*Sgt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. McManis*  
Original.

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Laurence Bruce*

*Sgt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. E. McManis*  
Capt.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Linnaeus Bruce

Sgt, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

*BB*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lawrence Bruce*

*Exp*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Montague*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lawrence Bruce*

*Sergeant* Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heintz*

B

12 Lark

Mo.

Lawrence (Breed)

Sgt, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U. S. Antiquary



BB

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lawrence Bruce*

*Lph*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *January 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. P. Day*  
Copyright

*B.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lawrence Buell.*

*Sgt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted  
from Corporal to  
Sgt. July '62.*

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Bruce.

Sgt., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from  
Corporal to Sgt-  
July '62.

Book mark:

Dickerson.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Bruce

2nd, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from  
Corporal to Sergeant  
July 15/62.

Book mark:

F. B. Smith

15. | 1st | Mo.

Laurence Bruce,  
Sgt, Co <sup>Batt</sup>, 1 Reg't Missouri <sup>Co</sup>

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickerson.  
(263) Copyright

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lawrence Buell*  
*Corp.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Dickerson.*

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Bruce.  
Corp., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Dickerson.*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Bruce

Corp, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. B. Smith



*P.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Laurence Prince*

*Capt*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Master Roll**

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henry Webb*

2

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lawrence Bruce  
Corpl., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept.  
1861

Book mark:

James West

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Lorenz Krueger

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 1861

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Received from  
Major Conant \$100*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery D, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Amos Webb*

Q

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lorenza Prince*

*Co. 1st*, Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Committed No*, *June 25*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*June 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

.....

*Henry West*

27

1 (3 Mo.,)  
1861.

Mo.

Lawrence Bruce

Plt Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

April 27, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 months.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years', subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(init)

Lawrence Bruce  
Capt.

Bruce Lawrence  
Sergeant & Co.

1st. Reg. Mo. L. Art.

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Dea. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Furlough

Confinement

Med. Examination

Contracts

Misc. Information

Death or Effects

Pay or Clothing

Desertions

Personal Reports

Discharge from Hosp'l

Rank

Discharge from Service

Transfer to Hosp'l

Duty

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Price

Lawrence

878

Order

Nd. Arty. Camp  
Army of the Miss  
P. Feb 17th 1862

Special Orders  
No -

On application of his  
Company Commander 1st Sergt James  
Will No. "9" 1st Mo. Arty. is hereby  
reduced to the rank of a private  
Soldier.

Capt. Lawrence Bruce Co. "9"  
1st Mo. Arty. is hereby promoted to  
the rank of Sergeant.

M. A. Lathrop  
Adj. Gen. of the  
Army



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Lawrence Bruce*  
Sergeant: Company *D*

*1*  
Regiment of *Wm. J. Barry*:

Volunteers at the battle of \_\_\_\_\_

*Carville Thib.*

*3rd. Det. 62*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Lawrence Bruce  
 Rank, Serjt:, Company D, Regiment, 1st  
 Arm, Light Art., State, Mo:  
 Place of casualty, Corinth Miss:  
 Nature of casualty, Wounded  
 Date of casualty, 314. Oct. 1862.

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Mo. Art. Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated in the Battle  
of Corinth Miss: 314. Oct. 1862 dated  
Nº 2nd Army of the Miss: Corinth Miss:  
24. Oct. 1862. sg. A.B. Campbell, Med: Director  
Mass 11.7. 1873. p. 99.

S. Jones.

Clerk.

7 July 00

587  
Brucker Gottlieb

Batt'y & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-85-991	2
2	75-86-135	3
3	75-86-293	4
4	75-86-439	5
5	75-86-579	6
6	75-86-712	7
7	83-28-693	8
8	83-28-818	9
9	83-28-978	10
10	83-29-136	11
11	83-29-292	12
12	83-29-440	13
13	83-29-551	14
14	83-29-657	15
15	83-29-760	16
16	83-29-875	17
17	83-29-980	18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark.

See also

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. B. Brundage

Priv., Batt'y 2<sup>d</sup>, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 20, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 20, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 3, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22<sup>10</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm. B. Brundage  
Original

23 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Arthur Bruckner

Pvt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

S. F. Jones  
Clerk

27 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Gottlieb Bruckner

Sgt, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gottlieb Brucher

On

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary.

*13* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Leitch Brucker*

*1st*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Leitch Brucker*, 186 <sup>3</sup>,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :



B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Gottlieb Bruckner

Pr, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Dandall  
Coppert

*B*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Gottlieb Bruckner*

*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Randall*

*B* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Gottlieb Brucker*

*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*B*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Gottlieb Bruckner*

*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

*Bruckner*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Gottlieb Brucker

Pvt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 2, Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Geoffrey Brucher*

*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *July 2 Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1<sup>st</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Handall*

19.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Gottlieb Brucker,

Civil, Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

C. H. Woodford

*B.*

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

*Gottlieb Brucker,*

*Private,* Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

*C. H. Woodford*



*J*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Spencer Prueher*  
*No. 1*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *un 4 Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery. Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bullis*  
Copyist

*P*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Robert Lincoln*

*Plt.*, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:.....

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Gottlieb Brucker

Plt, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July Aug 31, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark

W F Roe

Buell's Battery. Mo.

Battalion Brucker

Age 34 years.

Appears on of the organization named above. Roll dated

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 years.

Where

Period

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Gottlieb Brucker

Pl, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arsenal, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.

Where St Louis, Ar.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. J. Roe

1 Bruder

583

Louis R

Batt'y A, 1 Mo: L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See 1 Bruder, Louis R	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark.

See also

584  
*Bruening Henry*

Batt'y *B.M.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7643524	2
f 308067	27
f 308168	28
f 308268	29
f 308368	30
f 308462	31
f 325516	32
f 325667	33
f 325765	34
f 325901	35
f 326029	36
f 326139	37
f 326271	38
f 326394	39
f 326511	40
f 326621	41
f 326729	42
f 326822	43
f 327140	44
f 327346	45
f 328249	46
f 303477	47
	48
	49
	50

See Mark:

See also:

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Breming*

*for*, Batt'y *26*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pulaski's Term, Apr 29*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr 29*, 1864.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1863.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Apr 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *8 69* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

*J. J. Griffith*



3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bruening

Pvt

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, Mo June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 29, 1864  
at Pulaski, Tenn. on expiration of  
term of service. Final Statement  
given.

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Brenning

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term Apr. 29 / 1864.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Browning  
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Bussling*  
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *December Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Bunning*  
*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*3*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in Hospital*  
*Corinth, Miss.*

Book mark:

*C. J. Power*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Breuninger*  
*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Jones*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bannock

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Jones

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Brumby*  
*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Garrison*  
*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. G. Powell*

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Wm. Manning  
Det, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Wm. Manning, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(258) Wm. Manning App'd

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Brenning*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168)

*R. J. Anderson*

Copyist

5 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Beuning  
Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July - Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Henry Harrison*  
*2nd*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Henry Harrison*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

15 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Banning

2nd, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan - Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

-----

(258) R. J. Banning Capt.

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Bruesing

Pvt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 2, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Company D

1 Reg't Mo. L. Artillery

Book mark:

13 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Sam. B. ...

2nd, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept Dec, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spies



*1* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*William B. Manning*

*1st*, 1st Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Summers*

*Co. B*, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

, Company Muster Roll

for *Dec - Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thermal of injured*  
*Present*

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*File*

5 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Edw. Sumner

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr 23 to June 30, 186 /

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Edw. Sumner  
(356) Copied.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Baucum  
Co. B, 1 Reg't, 1 Brig., Mo. Vols.\*

Ages 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Barnville, Mo., June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 23, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Annual

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery B. 8 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

H. W. Smith

*B*

1 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Henry B. Manning*  
*Co. 42*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal May 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 23*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 23*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three years, months*.

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

(Back)

*Keefer*

Cop. ynd.

*Browning Henry*  
*Co. B*, 1st. **Mo. L. Art.**  
 Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Henry B. Manning

Priv. Company 12

1 Regiment of Me. H. Art.

Volunteers at the battle

of Fort Sumter

Me. Cav. 11, 1861.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry Bruening*  
Rank, *Pvt.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm. *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Slightly wounded.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *West. Art.* Regiment,  
Brigade, *1st*, Division, *1st*, Corps, dated  
*J. M. Schofield, Major Comdg.*  
*(Order 2, No. 9.)*

*J. M. Schofield*

Clerk.

5.19.77



585

*Bruggemann, Louis*

Batt'y *Co.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 32 5-177	25
2	f 32 5-263	26
3	f 32 5-347	27
4	f 32 5-465	28
5	f 32 5-519	29
6	f 32 5-670	30
7	f 32 5-788	31
8	f 32 5-904	32
9	f 32 6032	33
10	f 32 6142	34
11	f 32 6274	35
12	f 32 6396	36
13	f 32 6513	37
14	f 32 6623	38
15	f 32 6731	39
16	f 32 6909	40
17	f 32 9769	41
18	f 32 9883	42
19	f 30 3522	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Am. Suggemman*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Kingston Co. May 21*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *May 21*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *May 11*, 186*3*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2/00* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ *1/00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *must be out by*

*May 21 expiration of*  
*term of service*

Book mark:.....

*Henderson*

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Deussenant.

Priv, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Aug & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Name not found in Batt'y. In & Roll

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

27 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Louis Bonhomme

2d, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Apr & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 15<sup>th</sup>  
H. 1st Mo. Art'y. by order  
of Capt. J. Walker Chief  
of Staff 2<sup>d</sup> Dec 1863  
See Order No. 1

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Exchanged  
Copies

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Briggeman

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I 1st Mo. St.  
 Arty. per Spec. ord. Mo. L. Hd Qrs.  
 2d Battalion 1st Mo. St. Arty. Mo. Dep.

Book mark:

C. E. Powell

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Biggeman

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Louis Briggsmann*  
*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July and Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. J. Powell*

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Louis Brueggeman*  
*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Chas. J. Powell*



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Higginson*  
*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*C. Y. Powell*

*App'd*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*For ... Biggsman*

*Private*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ch. Pomeroy*

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Louis Bruggeman

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for for duty, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(255) A. J. Anderson  
Coppied.

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

James J. Thompson

1st, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

(126) James J. Thompson Capt.

5 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Amis Drigman  
Plt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

A. S. Anderson  
Copyist.

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Breyer

Pvt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

A. J. Anderson

Captain

10 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Amos Enigge  
Co., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Amos Briggman*

*M*

Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 20 Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Erroneously reported & recorded in last Muster Roll*

Book mark:

*Hillman*



3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James W. Briggman

21, Batt'y H. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Seeed to under 100

Book mark:

Hillman  
(265) Copyright.

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Duggan*  
21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick since Sept 24/61*

Book mark:

*Hillman*

*D* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James B. Braggman*  
*D*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 Aug*, 186*✓*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By Cash rec'd by Mo. Circuit*  
*Aug 17 1861 \$10.00*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

*W. H. Hill*  
(358) Copied.

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Louis Buggemann

Det., Co. 36, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis Annual.

Period 1 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery No. 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hillman

*Brueggeman,*  
*1st. Mo. L. Art.*  
Co. *D*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 2<sup>d</sup> Div. T.C.G.  
Pulaski Tenn Apr 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

Lt J. H. Grant  
Comd. Detach. Batt. No 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art.

You will receive  
Private Dreyer from Co. "D" 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Art.  
from duty with your command. ordering  
him, to report to the proper Comd'g Officer  
of his company without delay.

By Order of S. M. Dyer  
Drig. Ser. Comdr.  
L. H. Curtis  
Capt. A. A. G.

585(a)

Bruir, Henry  
Batt Co G, / Missouri L. Art  
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

21 Mich Inf,

to which organization he belonged.

15858574

586

*Ammer. Joseph*

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Smith* *Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	303117	26
2	303213	27
3	303373	28
4	307953	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 5864.



13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Bruner  
 Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
 Benton, Ark., Mo, Aug 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *never settled*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action at  
 Wilson Creek Aug 10. 1865*

Book mark :

*E. H. Hunter*

*13* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Joseph B. ...*  
Co. *4*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Refused to ...*  
*at ...*  
*They ...*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *1* Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

15

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Bruner*  
*Lib.*, Co. *A*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 22 to June 30*, 1861

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *A*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

*Joseph H. Bruner*  
Copied.

103

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Joseph Bruner,  
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred June 10  
from 3rd Regt. Co. G. by  
order of Genl. Sigel

\* This organization subsequently became 1st Batt'y 1st Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Joseph Bruner

*Pruner, Joseph*  
*Art. G.* Ist. Mo. L. Art.  
Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

- |                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Book returns.

۲۵

Ed. J. McCarty.

Kille  
August 10 1861

COMPARIS WITH  
AND CORRELATION BY  
ADAMS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Joseph Bruner was enrolled on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo. in Company A, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. St Arty Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1861, at Louisville Mo. in Company A, 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. St Arty Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the month of dated August 23, 1861, he is reported Private Killed in action at Wilson's Creek Mo. August 10, 1861.

Wm. B. F. B. B.

Adj. Genl. General

(117)

1725

1725

Brunner 587 Samuel

Batt'y 14, 1 Mo. L Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1302945	26
2	1303011	27
3	17511755	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 37 Ind Inf.



B | 37 | Ind.

Samuel Brunner

Reg't Co. , Reg't Ind. Inf.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll of  
~~assignee substitutes (Batt'y H. 10th. Ind. Inf. Co.)~~  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark. Mo. June 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 17, 1865.

Last paid to Unknown, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Unknown; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78 09 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Alex

Bugh De Hall Co. Ind.

Assignee to the Co by

May 2nd and 3rd

Book mark: .

Parker

APR. 22.

17511755

1392.

Acty. 15. A.E.  
M. C. in compli-  
ance with telegram  
from War Dept. Apr.  
29/65.

B

Samuel Hammer

Priv., Co., Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of Battery *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for *Mar - Apr*, 186*5*.

Station *Neuse River N.C.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Attested by*  
*temporary assignment*  
*of Ch. of Art. to 1st*  
*(transferred to 1st in Jan. 1864*  
*at Knoxville Ind. for 1 year)*  
*name was taken up on Muster*  
*Roll in 1864*

Book mark:

43

*Samuel Bruner*  
Pri., Co., Reg't.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of Battery *H.*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y  
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Station *Present.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Attached to Co. by  
the Chief of artillery -  
order not yet received.*

Rank mark:

*J. F. Smith*  
Signed.

388 or Frederick  
Next Number 58805  
Brunner John F.

Batt'y & Co, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	75-85-970	F 328015
2	75-86109	F 330059
3	75-8625-9	F 328122
4	75-86438	F 303117
5	75-8655-2	
6	75-86805	
7	8298929	
8	75-86682	
9	8328666	
10	8328792	
11	8328950	
12	8329110	
13	8329266	
14	8329418	
15	8329525	
16	8329633	
17	8329741	
18	8329857	
19	8303116	
20	8298927	
21	8327407	
22	8327538	
23	8327688	
24	8327801	
25	8327908	

Book Mark

See also

B. St. Louis Mo.

John F. Brunner  
1st Lt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 20, 1865.

Last paid to May 31, 1865.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100,

Remarks Mustered out in  
accordance with Circular  
from War Dept

Book mark:.....

APR.-2.

8303117

418914

A. G. O. Washington  
D. C. May 29/65. to  
take effect June 1/65.  
He has pay and him  
for Commanding Res.  
from Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1864 to  
Jan'y 31<sup>st</sup> 1865.  
He is not indebted to  
the U. S. in any partic-  
ular, he having pre-  
sented his Returns and  
Accounts and made  
oath to their correctness  
before me.

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John F. Brunner*

*1st Lieut*, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Centon Barracks, Mo. June 10, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Altd. on Detached Ser. as Ord.*  
*off. Art. Brig. 18 AB. Discharged by*  
*C. O. N. 23. Dated Hd. Qrs. Art. Brig*  
*18 AB.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

1st Lt. J. F. Brown  
1st Lt., Batt'y 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

1st June 1864, 1864

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: 1st Lt. J. F. Brown

Dec 24 '61 - Promoted to 2nd

1st Lt. April 26/62 -

Mustered out by expiration

of term June 4/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Det. Officer

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John F. Brunner*  
*1st Lieut*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Abs. on detached service*  
*to forward men 11/20*

Book mark:

*J. B. Gage*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Brunner

1st Lieut

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

JOB Gage

*B*

1. L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John F. Brunner*

*1st Lieut*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Geo. Hage*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Brunner

1st, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. McLaughlin  
(258) Copyist.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Brunner

1st., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. E. McLaughlin

(200)

Approved

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Brunner

1 Lt., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 7, June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned in  
Co. H, June 14/64  
rec'd Lt. J. H. Pennant  
Discharged.

Book mark:

C. E. M. Laughlin  
(166) Capped

B 1 L Arty Mo.

John F. Brunner

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. <sup>Batt</sup> Co. 76, 1 Reg't Missouri L Arty

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Jamesboro, Ga, Aug 31, 1864.

Muster-in to date June 14, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service  
as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut (vice Colonel)  
Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of service  
to date from June 14 1864

Book mark:

W. A. R. R.



*D. 1st Larty* Mo.  
*Geo. F. Baumer*  
*241*, Co. ...., *1st* Reg't Missouri *Part* Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*Nashville Tenn June 7*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *June 7*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *May 31*, 186*4*.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Comp paid from date*  
*of Enlistment to Sept 1st*  
*when made Sergt.*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Stanley*  
Clerk

APR. -2.

8303116

01891\*

then made 1st Sgt  
Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861. Pro-  
moted from 1st Sgt  
to 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut May 8<sup>th</sup> /62  
His officers accounts  
not settled.

Battles & Engagements:  
Paris Tenn. Spilch.  
Corinth. Cherokee Ala.  
Tombigbee, Richy Ford,  
Ostenoda River Ga.  
May 14, 15, 16. /64

23 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John T. Drummer*

*224*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark :

*John T. Drummer*  
Capt

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Capt. J. D. Dummer

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Apr. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Capt. J. D. Dummer  
Capt.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John F. Brunner*  
*2d Lieut*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*O'Leary*

3 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Capt. J. H. Bremer

2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. C. Hines  
Capt

*B* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*John E. Brunner*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

*Handall*

B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John F. Hammer  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mich. & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John F. Brunner  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt.; 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Handall

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John T. Brunner

A. M., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Randall

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John E. Brunner*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

*Handal*  
Copyist

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Brunner

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for July & Aug., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file. Formed of Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y (late Capt. Buell's), Mo. Lt. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

(2544)

Kandace

Original

B.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

John F. Brunner,

Sgt., Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned by  
Gov. Gamble to take rank  
from Apr. 25, 1862 - since  
U.S. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. pay from April  
25<sup>th</sup> 1862, to May 7, 1862,  
drawn in error.

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became  
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark:

C. H. Woodford

B L. Asty Mo.

John F. Brunner  
9th Batty, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Asty

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth, Miss. Aug. 17, 1863.

Muster-in to date May 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st  
Sgt. Mustered into the  
service as 2nd Lieut. to date  
from May 8 1862

Book mark:

Warren

B.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

John Fred. Brunner,  
Sgt., Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on account  
of promotion as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut.  
May 7, 1862 -*

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became  
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

*C. H. Hoodford*

*B.*

Sheldon's Battery. Mo.

*Frederick Bruner,*

*1st. Maj.* Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

\* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

*C. Woodford*



Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Frederick L. Brown*

*1st Lt.*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left 1st Cavalry*

*He. 3rd*

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book marks

*B* Bullis' Battery. | Mo.

*Fredrick Bremer*

*29th* Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1861*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present 29th May*  
*1861*

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Frederick Brunner

Capt, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for 10 Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Fredrick Brunner  
Capt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 6, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

W. F. R. R.

*Brunner, John F.*  
*Sgt., Co. Bull's B. Co.* 1st. Mo. L. Ar  
Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSISSIPPI,

*Monterey Tenn. May 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*Field*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *45.*

To "Sergt. Geo. J. Primmer,  
Buell's Batty. Mo. Art. is hereby discharged  
the service of the United States, in order to  
enable him to accept the position of  
Dr. in said Batty.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

*J. C. Kelton*

Assistant Adjutant General.

*Comdg. Officer*

*Buell's Batty.*

Conf. of 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865

1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865

1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865

1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865

1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865

1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865

1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865

1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865

1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865  
 1864 - 1865

Camp of Station No 1st Regt. Artillery  
near Fort Mifflin, Pa. Jan. 21/65

Capt. Condit

Adj. Gen. of the Army, Dept. of the Interior.

I have the honor  
most respectfully to request, that 1st Lieut. John  
H. Greenleaf of Battery "H" 1st Regt. Artillery, be  
authorized to proceed to Winter Harbors, near  
St. John's, for the purpose of bringing to the  
Battery, the fifty Mercuries mentioned in the en-  
closed original communication from Colonel  
Downville, dated "H. Q. Camp of Instruction,  
March 3rd 1865," with instruction to report to his  
command with said Mercuries within twenty  
days from the day of his departure.

These Mercuries are needed to fill  
up the Co. from which some are enlisted men,  
who soon be discharged & operation of new  
service.

I have the honor to remain,  
Capt. Very Respectfully,  
Yours Obedtly  
C. M. Callahan  
Capt. Commanding  
Battery "H" 1st Regt. Artillery



Authority to receive  
Remits for 1st Mar, 1871  
Adm. Co. 11

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,  
Benton Barracks, Mo., March 3<sup>d</sup> 1865.

Commanding Officer  
Co "H"

1<sup>st</sup> Mo., Lt. Artillery  
Sir

By telegraphic  
instructions from the War Dept., I am authorized  
to receive fifty (50) recruits for your Battery

Very Respectfully  
Yours, Obedt. Servt.,

J. H. E. Borneville  
Col. U. S. A. and C. M.  
Dept. of War



Co. 23. Bull's Battery  
2<sup>d</sup> Div. Army of the Tenn.  
May 7<sup>th</sup> 1862

Colonel

I respectfully request that I may be  
discharged from the volunteer service of the  
United States, in order that I may accept a  
commission, as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. of Bull's Battery, ordered  
me by the Governor of the State of Missouri.

I am, Colonel

Col. G. K. Kinton  
Capt. Chas. H. Hunt  
Capt. J. H. Hunt

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant

John A. Granger

2<sup>d</sup> Div. Army of the Tenn.

588(a)

Bruns, Frederick  
Bally  
Go K, / Missouri L. Arty  
Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

58 Ills. Inf,

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number  
588(a)

Brusch

589

William W.

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

See Brusch, William

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 590  
Brush Israel

Batt'y G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 f 3 1 0 9 9 9 26

2 f 3 2 2 6 6 5 27

3 f 3 2 2 9 0 2 28

4 f 3 0 4 6 6 9 29

5 f 3 0 4 1 7 0 30

6 f 3 0 4 2 5 5 31

7 f 3 0 4 3 6 4 32

8 f 3 0 4 4 2 5 33

9 f 3 2 4 6 9 34

10 1 7 3 2 6 2 1 6 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Israel Brush

Priv., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Rienza,

Miss., July 6/62,

turned freeholder at Louisiana.

No for 14 years. (Name in case

not shown on rolls.)

Book mark:

A. L. Ames



*R* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Reuben B. B. B.*

*Pt.*, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *St Louis Mo, Nov. 28*, 186*4*.

**Deserted:**

When *Aug 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Bridge Creek*.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., Batt'y ..... 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated ..... 186.....

**Deserted:**

When ..... 186.....

Where .....

**Arrested:**

When ..... 186.....

Where .....

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Israel Bruck

Pl

, Batt'y

h

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Walla Walla, Tenn. Apr. 22* 1864.

Deserted:

When

July 6

, 1862.

Where

Winga River.

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Israel Bruce  
Pr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Chatt. Tenn. in 31, 1864.

**Deserted:**

When July 6, 1862

Where Bienville Miss.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

L. B. Smith  
Capt.

*P* 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

*Israel Benush*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Feb dated*, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *July 6*, 186 2

Where *Range Min*

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William H. Brown*  
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *August 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *100.00 for  
Ordinary expenses.*

Book mark :

*D* 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*2nd*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *See from Co. B for  
Reg't. 1st L. Art'y.*

*General in which name appears*

Book mark :

*B* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*3rd Division*  
*Capt.*, Batt'y ..... 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
of the organization named above  
for ..... 1867.

Station .....  
Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....



*B* | *1st arty* | *Mo*  
**12 Indpt. Batt'y.** | **Wis.**

*Israel Brush*  
**Capt.**, { **Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,**  
**1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†**

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***  
for *March*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb'y 10*, 1862.

Where *Louisiana Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage \$ *100* for *From Second Auditor's Roll.*

Due Gov't \$ *100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co B*  
*temporarily by special*  
*order no*

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

\* 1st First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark.

*Higgins*

508 William W.  
Brush William

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299257	28
2	8299259	29
3	8299267	30
4	8311472	31
5	8311567	32
6	8311722	33
7	8311858	34
8	8311986	35
9	8312107	36
10	8312233	37
11	8312374	38
12	8312529	39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60
34		61
35		62
36		63
37		64
38		65
39		66
40		67
41		68
42		69
43		70
44		71
45		72
46		73
47		74
48		75
49		76
50		77
51		78
52		79
53		80
54		81
55		82
56		83
57		84
58		85
59		86
60		87
61		88
62		89
63		90
64		91
65		92
66		93
67		94
68		95
69		96
70		97
71		98
72		99
73		100

Book Mark:

See also

**1** L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brush

Port 2<sup>nd</sup>, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated *Sept. 1, 1864*

Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
 Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ Aug 31, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~100~~ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Non-Veteran

**Book mark:**

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. Smith

No. 1, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$40 1/2 m. incl. 134.

Book mark:

J. J. Smith

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Boush*

*2d*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One \$40 4th instmt.*

*Stop.*

Book mark:

*J. J. Smith*

VB

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bush

Pri., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sp. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. L. Smith*

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brush

Pri- , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

10 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Brown  
Pr., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Full time 24 hrs  
per week - 100  
per week - 100

Book mark:

W. Brown  
Copyist



107

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brush,*  
*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due him 2nd. &*  
*3d. instant Bounty,*  
*Three in rec'd \$13.00*

Book mark: .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brush.

Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for March 3 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: joined as Recruit

Bty due 2 instnt \$400

Adverse pay rec \$13

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bush

Pvt.

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for

July 9, 1864.

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Joined as Private.

Bounty due \$112.00.

Advance pay received \$13.

(Memo in Rec 2143 as to Louis Mo.)

Book mark:

E. Heston

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William W. Branch*

Appears with rank of *2d Lt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 27, 1863.*

Where born *Switzerland, Indiana*

Age *20* years; occupation *Engineer*

When enlisted *Dec. 21, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Dec. 21, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *2 Cmpl. Disch.*

Book mark:

*D. W. Wagner*

*B* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William W. Bush*

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec 21, 1863.*

Where born *Patric, Indiana*

Age *30* years; occupation *Engineer*

When enlisted *Dec. 21, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 21, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *C.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *B. Will Bounty & \$200*

*Premium*

Book mark:

*W. Wagner*

*P*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*10<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Fresh*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., Dec 21, 1863.*

Where born *Cahoon, Indiana*

Age *30* years; occupation *Engineer*

When enlisted *Dec 21, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec 21, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$60.00 Bounty & \$2.00 Premium*

*of 1st Enlistment. Residence 1st Regt. Art.*

Book mark:

*B. Wagner*

APR.-1.

8299257

1891

*J. L. Kirk, Second Ward, St. Louis,*

Brush, Wm H.

, Co. B, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Regt

2. Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation





# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William W. Brunk* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *thirty* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo.*  
The *21* day of *December* 1863

*Witness*  
*Herndon Bick*  
*Sgt. 1st Mo. Arty* *William W. Brunk*

*1 mo. Co.*

No. *—*

*William W. Brunk*

Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*

*December 21st* 1863

By *May. Chas. Thomas*

*1st Arty* Regiment of *Mo. Arty*

*Battery "C"*

*Enlistment: last served in Company ( )*

Regt of *—*

Discharged *—* 18 *—*

( To be made out in duplicate. )

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

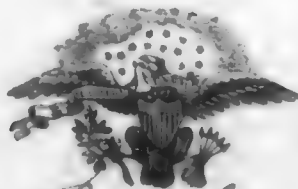
I, *—* Do CERTIFY, That I am the *—* of *—*; that the *—* is *—* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *—*  
The *—* day of *—*

*Witness:*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*St. Louis Mo.*

I, *William W. Orush* born in *America*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *thirty* years,  
and by occupation a *Engineer* Do HEREBY KNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty first* day of *December* 186*2*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William W. Orush* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*  
this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 186*2*  
BEFORE *John H. Harrison*  
*Capt & Provost 2<sup>d</sup> div*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. S. Moore*  
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*Board of Enrolment*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. W. Orush*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5'* feet *7* inches  
high.

*Chas Mann*

*Major J. E. Arty* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
(A. G. O. No. 74.) *W. H. Harrison*  
*Capt & Provost 2<sup>d</sup> div* RECRUITING OFFICER.

*This man has been duly examined into the arms of the U. S. at St. Louis Mo. Light Artillery in accordance with regulations. Capt & Provost 2<sup>d</sup> div*

*W. W. Orush*  
*John H. Harrison*  
*L. S. Moore*  
*Chas Mann*  
*W. H. Harrison*  
*Capt & Provost 2<sup>d</sup> div*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William W. Brush* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am *thirty* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo.*  
The *21* day of *December* 1863

Witness:  
*Herman Gile*  
*Capt. 4th Mo. Arty.* *William W. Brush*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*William W. Brush*  
Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo.*  
*December 21st* 1863  
By *Major Geo. M. Mearns*  
*1st Arty. Regiment of Mo. Inf.*  
*Battle 28th*

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. April 15. 1893.

*1st* enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

*Discharged 13th Dec. 1864 here 23rd Dec*

(To be made out in duplicate.)

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The \_\_\_\_\_

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis.*

I, *William W. Brush* born in *America*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *thirty* years,

and by occupation a *Engineer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty first* day of *December* 186 *2*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William W. Brush* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.* *William W. Brush*  
this *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 186 *2*

Before *C. B. Hamman*  
*Capt + Pres of 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist Co*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. D. Brown*

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

*Book of Enlistments 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist*  
*W. W. Brush*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brunet*, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Chas Mann*

*Major, 1<sup>st</sup> La Co* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

*C. B. Hamman*  
*Capt + Pres of 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist Co*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

*This man has been duly examined with the result that he is fit in accordance with regulations*

*Book of Enlistments 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist*  
*W. W. Brush*  
*Capt + Pres of 2<sup>nd</sup> Dist Co*

*Approved*  
*Going under*  
*Will be a good one or not*



592  
Bussard, Charles

Batt'y M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Buzzard, Charles

Book Mark.

See also

593  
Briant James

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3175-31	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Back Mark:

See also

B

James Bryant  
Sgt., Co., Reg't.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

attached to Battery E 1 Regt. V. L. Co.

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Controlled in no way

Name not known or present in the rolls

Book mark:

J. H. Campbell



514  
Bryant, William

Batt'y & F. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 3 2 f 2 9 5	2
2	f 3 2 f 3 9 4	3
3	f 3 2 f 4 8 9	4
4	f 3 2 6 4 0 0	5
5	f 3 3 6 5 1 3	6
6	f 3 3 6 6 7 9	7
7	f 3 2 8 5 9 8	8
8	f 3 1 8 9 1 8	9
9	f 3 1 9 0 2 1	10
10	f 3 1 9 1 2 0	11
11	f 3 1 9 2 2 0	12
12	f 3 1 9 3 6 2	13
13	f 3 1 9 5 0 3	14
14	f 3 1 9 6 3 8	15
15	f 3 1 9 7 7 0	16
16	f 3 1 9 9 0 2	17
17	f 3 2 0 0 3 4	18
18	f 3 2 0 1 6 5	19
19	f 3 2 0 2 9 0	20
20	f 3 2 0 4 1 0	21
21	f 3 2 0 5 2 6	22
22	f 3 2 0 6 4 5	23
23	f 3 2 0 7 0 1	24
24	f 3 2 1 7 2 1	25
25	f 3 0 3 5 9 9	26

Book Mark

See also

*C* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Bryant*

*Pri.*, Batt'y *J*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 25*, 186*4*

Muster-out to date *June 25*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *32.92* 100

Due soldier \$ *6 7/8* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wenderson*

Mo.

•

### Batt'y Muster-out Roll

Benton Barracks, Augu., 1862.

**Muster-out to date** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration  
of term of service

Book mark: .....

20 York

**Output**

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William B. Bryant  
Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for August 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Admitted to service

on 1st Aug 1864

at Camp

at Fort Smith

Ark.

Sept 1st 1864

at Camp

at Fort Smith

Ark.

Book mark:

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Dwyer  
Capt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1000 lbs

Carriage 50  
Back 56  
Spurs 10  
22

Book mark :

B | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

William Sargent  
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. 8. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : to be sold for  
ten 50 100 100 100  
50 100 100 100  
100 100 100 100

Book mark : .....

63

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bryant

Or F, Battery F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: No. 6, 1st Reg't / 1st Cavalry  
No. 26 / 1st Cavalry 50

Book mark:

Harmon

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James H. ...*  
..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on  
**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *Feb - 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



*R*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks : *...*

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bryant

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bryant

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

Mar. & April

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

13

1 L. Art'y.

M.

William Bryant

Capt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 15, 1868

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present with leave  
until April 22/68

Book mark:

Harvey

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

William Bryant  
Pr., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

A. J. McLaughlin  
Copyright

55 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Bryant*

*Pr*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Daniel*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bryant

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wm. Bryant

2 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William B. ...

2nd, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1st Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



3 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William Bryant

3d, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1st June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: To be released  
2 Light Artillery  
June 1st 1862

Book mark:

(248) W. M. Laughlin Captain

15

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bryant  
Pot

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar 8 - Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*A. M. Laughlin*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Bryant

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from Co. I per R. O. No. 3  
Jan'y 23. 1862.

Book mark:

Hearst

B | 1st Art | mo

William Bayard

Plt, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Mo St Art

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

Battery Mo 1st Art

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attached from Co. 1 and  
transferred to Co. 1 Mo St Art

Book mark:

Hardy

1 L. Art'y.

M...

*William S. Hunt*  
1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Detached  
from 1st Batt'y  
and sent to  
the 1st Reg't  
at*

This battery was broken up and consolidated with other batteries of this regiment, January, 1862.

Book mark :

B 1 1st Lt 1 Mo

William Bryant

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't 1st Arty

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

Battery M 1 Mo 1st Arty

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Temporary detached from  
Co. I 1st Mo 1st Arty

Book mark:

Friday

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

1st Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Brown*

*15*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *Sept. 1st*, 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Detached from Company 1*

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits of U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark: .....



APR. 4.

8336400

1891\*

for Mrs L. F. Kelly Oct 14/01

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wm. B. ...*

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery I. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William B. Smith*

*Smith*, 1st Co. *1st*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st*, 186 *4*.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled :

When *March 1st*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken to the*  
*St. Louis Arsenal*  
*for the purpose of*  
*being used as a*  
*target.*

\*This organization subsequently became 1st Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

595  
Bryn John.

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 3 3 9 4 6 7	26
2	f 3 3 3 6 5 0	27
3	f 3 3 3 7 3 8	28
4	f 3 3 3 6 3	29
5	f 3 3 3 9 5 8	30
6	f 3 3 4 0 0 3	31
7	f 3 3 4 1 4 1	32
8	f 3 3 4 2 5 8	33
9	f 3 3 4 3 6 9	34
10	f 3 3 4 4 7 7	35
11	f 3 3 4 6 0 3	36
12	f 3 3 4 7 1 5	37
13	f 3 3 4 8 1 4	38
14	f 3 3 4 9 6 7	39
15	f 3 3 5 0 7 8	40
16	f 3 3 5 1 5 2	41
17	f 3 3 5 2 8 7	42
18	f 3 3 5 4 3 3	43
19	f 3 3 5 5 7 6	44
20	f 3 3 5 7 2 6	45
21	f 3 3 5 8 8 2	46
22	f 3 3 6 0 2 3	47
23	f 3 3 6 2 7 2	48
24	f 3 3 6 1 7 6	49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Smith

Private, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 20, 1865

Muster-out to date July 20, 1865

Last paid to Feb 22, 1865

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Mar 30, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 32.92 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29.68 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 75 100; due \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

W. J. Lizzell  
Clerk

*P*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Brian*  
for

Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sent out Barracks July 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

*never settled*  
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *25.37* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from*

*St Louis Mo July 29/62*

Book mark:

*T. J. Grigg*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Capt. E. J. ...*

*Pr.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. J. ...*

2      **1 L. Art'y.**      |      **Mo.**

John Borne  
Pres., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan'y + Feb, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. J. Rogge  
Copyist.



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Born

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Char & Lee, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cal. Rogers

*S*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Lane*  
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Markle*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John L. ...*  
*Capt.*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Recd*  
*Copied*

*C* 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Bond*

*Penall*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. J. Markle*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*

1 Lt. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Ward*  
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June and July*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent on detached  
Service at Springfield, Mo. 10  
Stopped by P.O. No. 534 N. 2nd  
Capt. of the Enq. for violation of  
2d article of War.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John L. Markle  
Markle, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent from detached  
Service at Springfield Mo.  
10 started to S. O. Miller & Co.  
Dep't of the Treas'r & claiming  
for article of war.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle  
(358) Oppost.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Burn,

Pl, Batt'y 2, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Poe



14

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John W. Brown*  
*Pl*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action*  
*June 10 1863*

Book mark:

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Dorn

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Born*

*Pvt*

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

*March*

, 1863.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*

B. 14 Arty | Mo.

John B. orn  
Art. Battery, 1 Reg't Missouri St. Arty

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 15, 1863

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Lane

Out, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Born  
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Genl.  
hospital at Fay-  
ettville Ark. since  
Dec. 27. 62.

Book mark:

E. A. Hankin

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Burn

Pvt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost a curry comb and brush, spurs and a battery whip.

Book mark:

Edw. A. Austin

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Brown

....., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 22, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis Mo.\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Passed S. E.

Deserted July 27.

\*This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

E. E. Carpin  
Capt.



B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Born

Priv. Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jul. & Aug. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 9, 1862.\*

Where St Louis Mo. \*

Period 9 years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due & E.

\*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\*† See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Chas Rankin  
Copied.

3 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Berger  
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Regt Mo. L. Art'y } Minn.   
Schultz

Appears on Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Aug. 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\* Subsequently became  
Batt'y L Minn. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

A. J. Rankin

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James W. Ryan*  
 Co. A, Schofield Light Battery,†  
 Age *30* years.

Appears on

## Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo*  
*Camp Tumble near July 26* 1862.

Muster-in to date

*July 20* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... *July 20* , 1862.\*

Where *Camp Tumble* \*

Period *3* years.\* *or more*.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this battery as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2666)

*S. M. Tandy*  
 Copyist.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.\*

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

1862.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Enrolled July 29, at St. Louis)

(Now in 1st Reg't)

Added Oct. 5, 1891

\*This organization was ag in mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Barn, John*

, Co.

1st. Regt.

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Born

desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am fourty four years of age, that I have neither wife nor child: that I have never been discharge from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo  
The ninth day of August 1862  
Witness: Chas. Stienlin 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. John Born

a. & 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Louis

John Born

132

No.

John Born

Enlisted at

St. Louis

Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Minn.

1862

By

Capt. Backof

Regiment of Philadelphia 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery

enlistment: last served in Company ( )

Height of

Discharged

186

the above provisions & terms for  
three years & said August 11<sup>th</sup> 1862

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Born Do CERTIFY. That I am the  
of St. Louis; that the  
is fourty four years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE  
YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

of

Witness

# M. S. Volunteer Service

STATE OF *Missouri*



TOWN OF *St. Louis*

I, *John Born* born in *Prattlan*  
in the State of *Chew Glesse* aged *forty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *ninth* day of *August* 18 *62*  
as a *Soldier* in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*John Born* do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at *St. Louis Mo*

this *ninth* day of *August* 18 *62*

Before me

*J. S. Price* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. 5<sup>th</sup> M. S. Drifty  
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-  
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*C. T. Alexander*  
*Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Born*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair, fair*  
complexion, is *five feet four* inches high.

*P. Backofert*  
Recruiting Officer.  
*Comdg. Schofield Lt. Artillery*

Officer  
mustering

596  
*Buchanan, Arthur*

Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299390	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*S* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*C. H. Buchanan*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Feb 15, 1864.*

Where born *Hamlet Mo.*

Age *15* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 15, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 15, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Enlisted at Residence of*

*Gen. Lee & Co. Missouri Co.*

Book mark: *Alb. Mich. 17th Co. 1st Regt.*

APR-1.

8299390

☆ 1891

for de. a l. n. t. April  
8 1864 at Lowell Mass  
Depot. J. H. S. & S. R.

Wash not broken up on rolls of Regr

Buchanan, Arthur  
Major P. H. 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c. &c.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *b*, *b*, *etc.*, *etc.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, concentration, or capacity for labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Moreover, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangements of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be ferried or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt of deception.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward three papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed, through the proper channels, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge soldiers may be specially delegated.

These affidavits, after having received the notice of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detached commander, who will if the discharge is not authorized by the express consent of the proper authority, return the soldier's discharge, and the last two last statements in this paper; and the soldier is furnished with the discharge owing to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

74  
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE  
250

IN THE CASE OF  
*Arthur D. Cook vs. Mrs. Margaret C. Cook*  
 Plaintiff vs. Defendant  
 Docket No. 1000  
 Filed for Record  
 August 10, 1900  
 Page 1 of 1

Ex 8

Thos. J. Smith

**SURGEON U.S.A.  
MEDICAL DIRECTOR**

Wm. Van Dyke, of the  
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT  
Discharged April 5, 1864  
of the Discharged

Order of  
Wm. H. H. H.  
Capt. H. H. H.

Adjutant General's Office

Chen 2004

Duplicate sent the Justice Office  
 Boston and a copy sent  
 a check & receipt for the same  
 Received (A. O. Office) \_\_\_\_\_  
 186

Received (A. G. Office)

186

2800

Platiment of the family  
in the background of the scene  
B. 1. 1. 1.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

## CERTIFICATE

### OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



*Arthur Buchanan*, of Captain *Unassigned*  
*Company*, ( ) of the *First* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Major Charles M. Jones* of  
 the *First* Regiment of *Missouri* *Infantry*, Mo.,  
 on the *1st* day of *February*, 1864, to serve *Three* years; he was born  
 in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty*  
 years of age, *Five* feet *Three* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Lumberman*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. We have carefully examined the  
 records and find him to have been enlisted contrary to military reg-  
 ulations, and entirely unfit for military service, by reason  
 of extreme youth his age being *Twenty* years, his disability being  
 of *chronic* nature, the kind of his disability and its cause can only be ascertained  
 by a medical board.  
 STATION: *Fort Smith, Arkansas*  
 DATE: *March 2, 1865*

*W. M. Walker*  
 Capt & Co. 1st Regt. V.C. Redoubt, La.  
 Commanding Company. *Adj. Gen.*  
*Rec'd. Dep't.*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Arthur Buchanan*  
 of *Unassigned* *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *Under age being 17 years*. The cause  
 of his rejection having existed previous to  
 enlistment might with proper care in  
 examination have been discovered.

*O. B. Artz*  
 ap. Surgeon. *W. Probs*

DISCHARGED, this *1st* day of *April*, 1865, at *Fort Smith, Arkansas*

*W. M. Walker*  
 Commanding the Reg't *2nd*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town \_\_\_\_\_ County \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_

\* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arthur Buchanan desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 15th day of February

Witness

Herman Bill

Arthur Buchanan

No. \_\_\_\_\_

1 m a

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

Rec'd of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Battery 2nd  
8th Regt. Ill. Cavalry

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

By \_\_\_\_\_

Thos. M. Brown

Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_

St. Louis Mo.

February 15th 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *Arthur Buchanan* born in *Hanibal*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *February* 186*4*  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Arthur Buchanan* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St. Louis Mo.*

this

*15th* day of *Feb*

186*4*

Before

*Wm. Chapman*

*Capt. Prov. Mar. 2nd Dist. Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. D. Moore*

*Brig. Genl. 2d Dist. Mo.*

acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *A. Buchanan*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*4* inches high.

*Chas. Mann*

*Major 1st* Regiment of *Art. Mo.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

*Wm. Chapman*  
*Capt. Prov. Mar. 2nd Dist. Mo.*

the *15th* day of *Feb* 186*4* at *St. Louis Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*

Regiment of

*Art. Mo.* Volunteers, on

*Approved*  
*Wm. Chapman*  
*Capt. Prov. Mar.*  
*2nd Dist. Mo.*

Arthur Buchanan,  
Recruit, 1st Allo. Regt.

Grand with a man of his own  
file.

Arthur Buchanan  
Criticize his ability

do 19"

(W 64 1464)

Will a person and

v

James (Pmf) 1864

Arthur Buchanan's  
Clothing account &  
see 1st Account 1863 & 5-

Recruit, 1st Allo. Regt.



3rd Qrs Hospital  
Genl Recruiting Depot

near St Louis Mo. Feb 15th 1864

Surgeons Certificate of Disability of Arthur  
Buchanan a recruit for 1st Mo. Art.

This is to certify that I  
have carefully examined Arthur Buchanan  
a recruit for 1st Mo. Art. and find him  
utterly unfit for military service, by  
reason of being under age. The circumstances  
which rendered him unfit for military service  
existed before his enlistment. It might  
have been discovered with proper care  
and examination

Dr Wm Fitch a Surgeon U.S.A.  
in charge of Hospital

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

FILED IN  
P.O.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Arthur Buchanan desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.  
the 15 day of February

Witness:

Herman [Signature]

Arthur Buchanan

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Declared \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company \_\_\_\_\_

8 Long Street New Haven Ct.

Battery of Co.

1st Regiment of Artillery

By Art. Buchanan

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

February 15 1864

Arthur Buchanan

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *Arthur Buchanan* born in *Hanibal*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily this *fifteenth* day of *Febry* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Arthur Buchanan* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*  
this *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Febry* 186*4* by *Arthur Buchanan*  
Before: *Chas Mann*  
*Capt. Pres. Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. S. Morse*  
*Br of Enrol 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*  
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *A Buchanan* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

*Chas Mann*  
Major 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of *Arty Mo* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

*Chas Mann*  
Recruiting Officer.  
*Capt. Pres. Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *Febry* 186*4* at *St. Louis Mo*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of

*Arty Mo* Volunteers, on

*Chas Mann*  
*Capt. Pres. Mar 2<sup>d</sup> Dist Mo*

597  
Buchanan Robert H.

Batt'y L. H. 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8328984	*
2	8329146	2
3	8329301	3
4	8329449	4
5	8329560	5
6	8329667	6
7	8326827	7
8	8327147	8
9	8327322	9
10	8327512	10
11	8327674	11
12	8327788	12
13	8327901	13
14	8328108	14
15	8328111	15
16	8330069	16
17	8328217	17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robt H. Buchanan

Pvt

, Batt'y

H

, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Centon Barracks, Mo. June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 16, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 125.75

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 208.75

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Cavalry

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert H. Buchanan

Sgt., Batt'y I., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., June 30, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Batt'y

H. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art'y. Dec.

27/63

Page 121

Book mark:

E. J. [Signature]

*G*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robt. H. Buchanan*

*Art*

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch & apr*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Not rec'd*

Book mark:

*J B Gage*



*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robt. H. Buchanan*

*Prvt*

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Let recoulist*

Book mark:

*J. B. Yager*



*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Rob. H. Buchanan*

*Priv.*

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Not enlisted*

Book mark:

*J. O. Gage*

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert H. Buchanan

Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sep. 4 (Oct.), 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(148) C. E. W. Laughlin  
Agent

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robt. H. Buchanan

Pr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
Approved

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Robert H. Buchanan

Tr., Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

C. E. M. Laughlin

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert H. Buchanan  
Sri, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin  
(100) App'd

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert H. Buchanan

Private, Battery H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(156)

Copyright.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Robert H. Buchanan  
Private, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. for spec.  
ord. M. H. 2nd 3rd Battal.  
line 1st Mo. L. Art'y. Dec. 28/63.

Book mark:

C. J. Powell

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Rot. H. Buchanan

Priv., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1869.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

O Leary



*27*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Robert F. Buchanan*

*2d*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*C. F. Jones*  
Capped

K | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Robert H. Buchanan  
Det, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

Randall  
Coyd

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert H. Buchanan*

*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

*(Entered & must in April 1962,  
as Unit-at Mo. for 3 years)*

Book mark :

*Hendall*

B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Robert S. Buchanan  
Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*B*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Robert H. Buchanan*

*Sgt*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 9 Decr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Randall*

*Buchanan, Robert H.*

*Pr.*, Co. *H*, **1** **Mo.** L. Art.

**2** Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A ✓
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 13

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Jan. 23 1864.

Name, Robert H. Buchanan

Rank, Private

Where gone, Wannibell Mo.

Length of Furlough, 30 days

1

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *Robert H Buchanan* desiring  
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
*twenty one* years and *four* months of age; that I have  
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and  
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Manibala*  
The *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *August 1862*

**Witness:**

Humbly  
Private first-lieut. Light artz mo regt

No. 10

Robert B. Buchanan

Enlisted at Hamilton N.Y.

August 20<sup>th</sup> 1862,

1<sup>st</sup> Maine Heavy Art.

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of New High-Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 186

Thos. Chas. Spence

born 1835, five children, born

April Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> 1862

John H. Stetson

Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

no record & credit

No.

THE PAPER AND FORMS  
NO. 17, P. 2, P. 3, P. 4

**CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
said \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the  
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at  
The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

**Witness:**



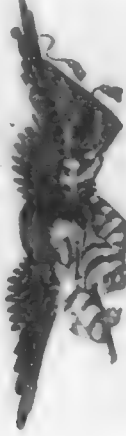
# Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Hannibal



I, Robert H. Buchanan born in Warren County  
 of the State of Missouri aged twenty one years, four months  
 and day occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

voluntarily enlisted this twenty ninth day of August  
 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America for the period  
 of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree  
 to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by  
 law. And I, Robert H. Buchanan do solemnly swear,

that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that  
 I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
 who may appear; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of  
 the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the  
 Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal

this 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1862

Robert H. Buchanan

Before Det. J. D. McPherson notary public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the  
 General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infir-  
 mity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Roe Lee

Examining Surgeon.

Robert H. Buchanan

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Robert H. Buchanan  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
 and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-  
 bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier  
 has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 4 3/4 inches high.

1st Lieut. J. M. Keogh

1st Lieut. J. M. Keogh's Battery Light Artillery

Recruiting Officer.

598

Buchanan, Samuel P.

Betty  
Go E, / Missouri L. Artz

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

M. M. B. L. Artz.

to which organization he belonged.

579  
Bueher Jacob

Batt'y In., 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Bueher, Jacob	
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Buchholz 600 Henry

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Buchholz - Henry	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

601  
Buchholz, Henry

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8339335	2
1	8339390	2
1	8339468	2
1	8333651	2
1	8333732	2
1	8333857	2
1	8334004	2
1	8334142	2
1	8334259	2
10	8334370	2
11	8334458	2
12	8334604	2
13	8334716	2
14	8334810	2
15	8335001	2
16	8335112	2
17	8335246	2
18	8335390	2
19	8335430	2
20	8335578	2
21	8335728	2
22	8335880	2
23	8336020	2
24	8336178	2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Kearns, Stephen

Pri., Batt'y —, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton, Arkansas, June 23, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 24, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 21, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 2<sup>36</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 75<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Buchholz  
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Rozell

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Buenting

Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S. Ryzall



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Buchholz  
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. L. Rozzall  
Capt.

U | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Knuchholz  
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Buchholz

Prst, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for June 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To certify payment

Pay paper, by S. A. G.  
C. M.

Book mark:

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Buchholz  
Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent Confined at  
Mil. Prison Alton, Ill. by  
order of G. O. M. for 6 months  
at hard labor.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

*A*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry L. Lusholtz*  
*Private*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent confined at*  
*Mil. Prison, Alton, Ill. for*  
*6 months at hard labor by Sent*  
*of G. C. M.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry C. Holz

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent except at  
Mil. Prison Alton, Ills. for  
6 months at hard labor by  
Sentence of Genl. C. M.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Hamilton*  
*Penick*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accused confined*  
*At Military Prison, Rolla,*  
*Mo, awaiting trial.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle,*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Buchholz,

Pl

, Batt'y L, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept, 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Henry H. H. H.*

Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded at*

*Fort Mifflin*

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Suchholz  
Capt., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Buchholz  
Pot, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Martin*

B. | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Buchholz  
Plt., Co. I, <sup>Batt'y.</sup> 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent Not Stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

3.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Henry Buchholz

Private, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Buchholz  
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. A. Rankin

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Buchholz  
Priv., Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.  
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. A. Paulsen  
Copyist.

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry Buchholz

Priv., Batt'y A, Schofield L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.†

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 1862 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 27, 1862.\*

Where St. Louis Mo..\*

Period 3 years.\*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In det. Serv. by  
O. of Genl. Schofield.

\*This organization subsequently became Battery L, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\*† See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

R. A. Rankin  
Coppied.



B 11 L. Art. Mo.

Henry Buchholz  
Batt. Schofield Light Arty. <sup>Co.</sup> <sup>Regt Missouri</sup>

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date Aug. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached  
service by order of  
General Schofield.

\* Subsequently became  
Batt. L. Arty. & Arty.

Book mark:

Edw. Rankin

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Buchholz*  
*Priv.* Co. A. Schofield Light Battery.†

Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Organization of*  
*Camp Sample. July 20 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*July 20 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 186*2*.\*

Where *Camp Sample*.\*

Period *3* years.\* or War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery L. 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

\* 25. Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this battery as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2666)

*J. M. Tandy*  
*Priv.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Living*

*John*, Batt'y A. Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.\*  
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1862*  
*April 1, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-out to date *July 25, 1862*.

Last paid to *July 1, 1862*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *2,50* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *(Mustered in 1862 at St. Louis)*

*(Mustered in 1862 at St. Louis)*

*Added Oct 5, 1894 JES*

\*This organization was again mustered in July 25, 1862, and subsequently became Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Henry Buckholz*

Batt'y A, Schofield Art'y, Mo. State Mil.  
(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.)

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Henry Buckholz*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Buchholz*  
*Priv*

Lackof's 1 Batt'n, Schofield Art'y. Mo. S. M.†

(Attached to 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.)

Age                      years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *from Feb. 5 "to April 30", 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 27*, 1862.

Where

Period                      years.

Mustered in:

When                      , 1862.

Where

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$                      100 for

Due Gov't \$                      100 for

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Valuation of horse, \$                      100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$                      100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Battery A, Schofield Art'y. Missouri State Militia.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

*H. E. Parks*

Buchholz, Henry

P., Co.

Reg't Mo. & A.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges /  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement /  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation



Р. Иаго Диллов/64  
686



A. S. Military Telegraph.

By Telegraph from

San Francisco  
1864

To Col. A. S. Lane

A. S. Lane

Henry Buckholze Private Battery  
2nd Regt 1st Mass Artillery has  
been sentenced to six months  
confinement in a military  
prison by Court martial  
there being no military prison  
here where else he is confined

W. H. S. Davis

His Excellency

34

Good Friday, May 1

1 Mo. S. R.

14

Head Quarters Dist of Collier  
Collier Mo. January 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

General Order  
No. 3 to 9

At a General Court,  
Martial which convened at Collier Mo. Jan'y 7<sup>th</sup>  
1864. Pursuant to Special Order No. 20 of  
Dec'r of 1863 from these Head Qrs. and  
of which Lt Col Jos. A. Eff. 5<sup>th</sup> Cav  
M. & M. was President was arraigned and tried

Henry Buchholz Private of Battery L.  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Artillery

Charge First

Disobeying the lawful command  
of his Superior Officer

Specification

In this that he Henry Buchholz  
Private of Battery L. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regiment Missouri  
Light Artillery. being detached in Camp  
and when commanded by Second Lieutenant  
John Steffen of said Battery his superior  
officer to go to his quarters, did disobey said  
command and in disobedience thereof did  
refrain to go to his quarters, and did say to  
said Lieut Steffen. I'll see you in hell first.

before I obey your order, or words to that effect.  
all this in camp of said Battery, on the 4<sup>th</sup>  
day of September A.D. 1863, at Pella in the  
State of Missouri.

### Charge Second

Behaving himself with contempt  
and disrespect towards his Commanding Officer

### Specification

In this that the Henry Buchholz  
Private of Battery I First Missouri Light  
Artillery did behave himself with contempt  
and disrespect towards General John Stephen  
of said Battery, his commanding officer  
and did say to the said Lieutenant Stephen  
in the presence and hearing of divers Soldiers  
of said Battery, you are a damned low  
life son of a Bitch, you can kiss my ass  
I'll see you in hell first before I obey your  
order, or words to that effect, and did then  
and there use other words, all this in the  
Camp of said Battery at Pella in the State  
of Missouri, on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of December A.D. 1863

### Charge Third

Offering Violence against his  
Superior Officer, being in the execution  
of his office

### Specification

In this that he Henry Buckholz  
Private of Battery E. First Missouri Light  
Artillery when Second Lieutenant John Steffen  
commanding a section of said Battery in the  
execution of his office did command the  
Burgess of the Guard to take the said  
Private Henry Buckholz to the Guard House  
for disorderly conduct, that the said Henry  
Buckholz did pick up a stone and holding  
it in a threatening manner, did say to said  
John Steffen, I'll kill you, you son of a bitch,  
as soon as I get a chance, or words to that  
effect, all this at Kella in the State of Missouri  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of December, A. D. 1863.

### Charge Fourth

Drawing a weapon against his  
superior Officers, being in the execution of  
his office.

### Specification

In this that he Henry Buckholz  
Private of Battery E. First Regiment Missouri  
Light Artillery, when Burgess Robert Harris  
of said Battery in the execution of his office  
was taking him the said Henry Buckholz  
to the Post Guard House, with a Guard



The said Henry Buchholz, did draw  
 a knife against the said Sergeant Robert Quinn  
 at the same time saying to the said Sergeant  
 I will kill you and all the other sons of  
 Bitches near you, or words to that effect  
 in the City of St. Louis in the State of Missouri  
 on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of December, A.D. 1863.

To which Charges and Specifications  
 the accused Henry Buchholz, Private of  
 Battery L. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Artillery pleaded as  
 follows.

To the Specification	First Charge	Not Guilty
To the First Charge		Not Guilty
To the Specification	Second Charge	Not Guilty
To the Second Charge		Not Guilty
To the Specification	Third Charge	Not Guilty
To the Third Charge		Not Guilty
To the Specification	Fourth Charge	Not Guilty
To the Fourth Charge		Not Guilty

### Finding of the Court

And the court having maturely considered  
 the evidence presented in favor of the accused  
 Henry Buchholz, Private of Battery L. First

Missouri Light Artillery, as follows

of the Specification	First Charge	Guilty
of the First Charge		Guilty

of the Specification	Second Charge	Guilty
Except as to the words, You May,		
Use my ass		

of the	Second Charge	Guilty
--------	---------------	--------

of the Specification	Third Charge	Guilty
of the Third Charge		Guilty

of the Specification	Fourth Charge	Guilty
of the Fourth Charge		Guilty

### Sentences

And the Court do therefore sentence him  
Henry Backus, Private of Battery D, First  
Missouri Light Artillery, to be confined at  
hard labor in some Military Prison, for the  
period of six months, and to forfeit his  
pay proper for the same length of time.

Finding and Sentence confirmed the  
pay proper will be stopped by the proper  
officer and the confinement will take  
place in such Military Prison as the  
Commanding General of the Dept of Mo,

any direct application having been made for  
that purpose. There being no Military Prison in  
this district.

By Order  
Brigadier Genl Thos. A. Davis

Capt & A. A. G.

In directions from Wear Dist Dept of the  
Prison Henry Bachholz will be confined in  
the Military Prison in St Louis for six months  
the Provost Marshal of Dist of Rolla will send  
this man to St Louis to the Provost Marshal  
Genl with a copy of this order under a  
proper guard.

By Order  
Brigadier Genl Thos. A. Davis

J. H. H.  
Capt & A. A. G.



Buehler

602

602(a)

Matthias

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Buehler, Matthias

Book Mark

See also

602 (a.)

Buck Daniel

Batt Co, / Missouri L. Art

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

14 Miss. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

624

603

*Druck. Daniel*

Batt'y *F*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	83	193	68	2
2	83	01	184	2
3	83	195	08	2
4	83	196	43	2
5	83	197	75	2
6	83	198	06	2
7	83	200	38	2
8	83	201	69	2
9	83	202	94	2
10	83	204	14	2
11	83	205	30	2
12	83	206	49	2
13	83	207	36	2
14	83	208	47	2
15	83	209	53	2
16	83	210	62	2
17	83	211	79	2
18	83	213	17	2
19	83	214	38	2
20	83	216	43	2
21	83	03	835	2
22				2
23				2
24				2
25				2

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Buck

Pr

F

, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 18, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 39 79 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit engaged in battles Vicksburg Mo (over)

Book mark:

O Henry

APR.-2.

8303835

01891\*

Prairie Grove Ark  
Siege of Vicksburg  
Taken Fort Esperanza  
Texas Siege Spanish  
Fort, Fort Huger and  
Tracy.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel Lytle*  
Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Clinton Barriss, Aug 11, 1865*

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *July 12, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*(see 161)*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel Brown*

*Samuel Brown*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*to York*

6 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Daniel Barker

Quin, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



13 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Lammie Buck

Qari, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for January & Feb., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Daniel Buck*

*2nd*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*B. L. Wagner*

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Smith

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for James Smith, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Buck

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

M. J. Whiff  
Capt.

6 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Amos Bush

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for from 5-1-1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Smith Back*

*Co.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mich. 8-4-61*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Take charge of*  
*Spurs & straps &c.*

Book mark: .....

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Samuel B. Smith*

*Private*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 1st 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Buck

Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 10<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren



2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James D. ...*

..., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*James H. Smith*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James H. Smith*

Book mark: *James H. Smith*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Buck

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

To be chgd / continue

58

Book mark:

Warren

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Buck

Art., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 22/2, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On extra duty  
Blacksmith helper

Book mark:

Warren

10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

David Duck

77, Batt'y 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr 15, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hardee

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Harold, Lucie

P., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark :

\_\_\_\_\_

C. S. Cunningham  
Copyist

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Daniel Smith

Art

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*(Enrolled & mustered in Sept 19/62  
at Fort Vernon Mo for 2 years)*

Book mark:

*Daniel*

*R* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*David Hunt*

*Tw*, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *July 1 to Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Station

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



3 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

David Buck

Plt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. M. Laughlin

Copy of Thomas W.  
Buck Thomas W.

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8319223	2
2	8319365	3
3	8314506	4
4	8319641	5
5	8314573	6
6	8319905	7
7	8320037	8
8	8320168	9
9	8320293	10
10	8320413	11
11	8320529	12
12	8320648	13
13	8320735	14
14	8320846	15
15	8320952	16
16	8321061	17
17	8321178	18
18	8321216	19
19	8321435	20
20	8321642	21
21	8321854	22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M. Buck  
 Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mobile Ala July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 44<sup>78</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as recruit  
 engaged in battles  
 New Coma Mo. Prairie (over)

Book mark:

O Leary

APR.-2.

8303834

1891\*

From Ark. Siege of  
Vicksburg Siege of  
Spanish Fort, Fort  
Huger and Tracy

6

**1 L. Art. v.**

Mo.

James H. Buck

## Batt'y Muster-out Roll.

Keaton Burns

### Muster-out to date

Last paid to

**Clothing account:**

## Last settled

**Due soldier :**

**Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$**

Due U. S. for arms, equipments.

**Bounty paid**

Valuation of horse, \$

### Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: *with black spots*

Page 231

**Book mark :**

Ad York

**Opinion**

12 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Buck

Art'y, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. O. York Capt

F | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Burk

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1861, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Buck

Orin, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan: + Feb: 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D. A. York



*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas M. Buck*

*Priv*

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*B. Wagner*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

11, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 11/11/64, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*73*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas W. Buck*

*Pvt*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*W. H. H. H.*  
Capt

B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Buck

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May 1st June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M. Buck

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186 *14*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Colo. 14th*

*Spurs 52 12th 55*

Book mark:

5 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James M. Buck

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: From Cavalry and  
Camp. From Cavalry and  
14th Co. without  
to be paid  
to

\* Roll

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M. Buck

Ct., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Chas. V. Moore*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *No. 1000 1st*

*Spurs & Shaps '52 / Whip*  
*'85 Sick Convalescent*  
*Comp New O. Oct. 33/63*

Book mark:

*Warren*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James L. Brown*  
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *James L. Brown*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*2* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*James C. Smith*

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June + Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : *1. Horse on 10th Aug. 1863*  
*2. Horse on 10th Aug. 1863*  
*3. Horse on 10th Aug. 1863*  
*4. Horse on 10th Aug. 1863*

Book mark : .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M. Buck

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: To be chgd / can-  
tion. 50

Book mark :

Warren

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M. Beck

Pvt.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

Mar. & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

B  
C

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Charles M. Buck.

Co., Batt'y 5, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Date Dec 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M. Buck

Private

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

joined in July  
from 1st Reg't  
Jan. 1. 63.

Book mark:

W. M. L. H.

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas W. Smith

Reg't, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent since Springfield

Dec 11th 1862

Due \$ 100

(Circled & used in camp for  
at Springfield Mo for 2 years)

Book mark:

W. D. Taylor

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas M. Buck

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent since  
Sept 1st 1862.  
Oct. 1/62.

Book mark:

C. F. McLaughlin

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John M. Buck*

*Plt*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Found service*

*with 1st Missouri*

*Artillery*

*from July 1*

*to Aug 1*

Book mark:



620  
Buekeltmayer John

Batt'y In., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	John Buekeltmayer	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 7111mp-10-1864

See also

606  
Buckelmeier John

Batt'y In., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Buckelmeier John	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: March 10 1884

See also

607  
Bucktemeyer. John  
Batt'y m., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8336589	26
2	8336542	27
3	8336901	28
4	8337040	29
5	8337173	30
6	8337298	31
7	8337438	32
8	8337572	33
9	8337704	34
10	8337832	35
11	8338010	36
12	8338143	37
13	8339171	38
14	15446850	39
15	15446953	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 711 m/s. 10. 1864

See also

G

G. 62.

John Guentmeyer

Gt.

Co.

Reg't

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster Roll

Patterns C. E. L. Reg't No. 21. Only

for Det 1. 2nd, 1861

Station 1st. Amm. Co.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Guentmeyer, John, was missing for  
 from 21st June 1861 to 21st June 1861. Reg'd  
 C. E. L. Due Mr. G. Allen. Commanding, 1st. Amm. Co.

Book mark:

O. A. W. 1861

B

H. B. A.

*John C. Everett*

*Co.*, Co. *Reg't*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

*William L. G. Co. Reg't No. 21*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Station *Siddons, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

*E. J. M. Ireland*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Buckelmayer*

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *arrived by train of Jan 11/62*

*1 reg. at bat. from 3/1/62*

*(Cred. Jan 19/62 in Harper's)*

*for 1 year*

Book mark:

*Harper's*

Copyist.

14

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John A. Ackelmann*

*Bl*

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Appears on

*John Buckhagen*

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Battery Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

*May 1 June 1862*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bucksteyer

Plt, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Friday

Copyist.

*B.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Buckenmyer*

*Privt*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due to duty for camp &*

*service 48 cts.*

Book mark:

*H. C. Thomas*

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Buckenmyer*

*Present*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8. 62*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the 6th for camp and*

*Garment Equip - 8th*

Book mark:

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Lucaninaga*

*Private*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 7 3 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See list for 1861 stoppage*

*43 1/2*

Book mark: .....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Friedmayer*  
*Sgt.*

..., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

3 Living Mo.

John E. Kettner  
2nd, Co. 1st, / Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for date Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

45

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Buckeney

---*Part*---, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

# Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: .....

( : 59 )

*Ceryle*.

*Mr. Wm. L. A.*

*W. L. A.*

*John Buckstray*

*Pvt*, Co., Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*C. M. M. S. A. City*

for *Must. Roll*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd. M. L. A.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*



*W. H. A.*  
No. 1 the 2nd

*John Buckmaster*  
Co. , Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*5.11.1863*  
for *July 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present & kept at  
tackled*

*See copy of 1st  
12th Regt. Cavalry*

Book mark:

*Chapman*

B. M. 17th Co. W. A.

John Bucktman

W. Co., Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for M. S. Hart

for 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100 100 temp attached

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Buckenmeyer

Sgt., Batt'y 16, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Mo., July 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease at

Wichita, Kas. Sept. 3, 1863

Final statement forwarded:

Forwarded to G. A. Jones, 1st

Book mark: March 10, 1864

C. C. Burwell

*Bucketmeyer, John*  
Co. *M*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

John Jacobin aged 81 1/5  
D. 7th 17th St. City.

Dec 8, 1873

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 15, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~

John Buckelmyer was enrolled on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_,

in Company M, 1 Regiment of Mo. S. I. Arty

Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the

<sup>an</sup> Muster Roll of Company M, of that Regiment, for the

months of dated July 25, 1865, he is reported

21 miles from day of discharge at Vicksburg Miss.

September 3, 1865

C. W. P. R. L.

Adj. Genl.

608

Buckelmyer John

Batt'y 3rd, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

See Buckelmyer John

Book Mark: 711 mp-10-1864

See also

609

Buckingham Hamilton

Batt'y A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Reference Envelope
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Book Mark:

See also 6" Terra Inf. Vols



609

Buckingham Hamilton

Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	Reference Envelope
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also 6" Terra Inf. Vols

610  
Buckman. Silworth

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643625	15446990
2	8318527	
3	8318613	
4	8318703	
5	8318792	
6	8318847	
7	8318911	
8	8319014	
9	8319113	
10	8319213	
11	8319355	
12	8319495	
13	8319630	
14	8319762	
15	8319895	
16	8320027	
17	8320158	
18	8320283	
19	8320403	
20	8320515	
21	8320638	
22	8320745	
23	8320815	
24	8320933	
25	15446887	

Book Mark

See also

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. Buckman*

*Co.*, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. June 25*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*June 25*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Aug. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 25*, 1863; drawn since \$ *18 77* 100

Due soldier \$ *28 02* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William H. Buckman*

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

George H. Beckman  
Qm....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benjamin Turner, Jr......, 186 ..

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged from service  
of horse & service

**Book mark:**

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William H. Buchanan*

*Private*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Transferred to Co. H  
1st Regt. Mo. L. Art'y.  
March 1864. Found  
himself unfit for  
service. Discharged  
March 1864.*

Book mark :

25 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Buchanan

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Dec 1 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

8 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Delworth Buckman

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William F. H. Buckman  
P. 7, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Ret'd to duty from  
Divisional Quarantine House  
Dec. 19/63 by order  
Maj Genl Dana*

Book mark:

*Mason*



2 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. Smith  
....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for....., 186 7.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

See list of horses

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

.....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Dilworth Buckman*  
*Ort*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *To be Chgd / Haver*  
*sack 56*

Book mark: .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Alvord H. Buckman*

*Qtr*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Warren*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Delworth H. Buckman  
Pvt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Warren*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William T. Buchanan*

*B-X*, Battery *E*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Mo. 1st April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William B. Buckman*

*P. 1*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Admiral Hooker*

*1st*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*B* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*William B. Buchanan*

*1st*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

.....

*Wm Buchanan*  
(248) *6292*



75 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Samuel B. ...*

*...*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark : *...*

*...*

*...*

(348) *...* Copied

7 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William B. Buckman

1862, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Aug 1st June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. M. Laughlin  
Copyist

3 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

William H. Brownman

Pvt, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1st April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Dilworth Buckman

Pr....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb....., 1862.

Present or absent Present!

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

.....

Hess

C. / L. Art'y. / Mo.

*Delworth Buckman*

*Bt*, Batt'y *E*, / Regt *Mo* L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
of the organization <sup>*Valuing C. & F. L.*</sup> named above

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1861.

Station *Bedford, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Companion attached*

Blank mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dilworth Buchanan

Pr

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

L. Art'y.

Ms

Diwitt Buckman

Capt, Batt'y B, / Regt Ms L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above <sup>Ballou's B. F. L.</sup>

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Station near Quincy, Me

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily Attached

Blank mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dillworth Buchanan

Private

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard



B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Lilworth Buchman

Pl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Dillworth Buchanan

Pr

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lilworth Buchanan*

*Plt*, Co. *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861*.

Muster-in to date *June 11, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks: *joined by transfer June 10*  
*Comp. B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. by Order*  
*of Gen Lyon*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Hand*

*L* | **1** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

*William H. Buchanan*

*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *three* years, *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buckman - Dilworth  
P, Co. F 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet ✓	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*William H. Dutton*  
*2nd* Company *B*

*1* Regiment of *Mass. F. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Shiloh*

*Wm. Dutton, 1st Lt.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Pilwate Duckman,*  
Rank, *Sgt.,* Company *J,* Regiment, *1*  
Arm *A. Art.* State, *Mo.,*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, slightly.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Art.* Regiment,  
Brigade, *J. H. Schofield,* Division, *Major Comdr.* Corps, dated  
*(Order 2, No. 7.)*

*J. M. M. M.*

Clerk.

*10.2.77*

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Alworth Buchanan*

*Corporal* Company *J. H.*

*1* Regiment of *W. M. S.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Sticks*

*"du Galle"*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Dilworth Buckman*  
Rank, *Corporal*, Company "*F*", Regiment, *1*  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, *Kansas* *Mo*  
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty, *Vulnus Sclopetarium*

Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hospi. Aug. 1861*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —  
*Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug. 1861*  
*( Index 2 - No 2 - Page 12 )*

*E. C. Carroll*

*5.14.77*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Edward J. Beckmann*

*Company*

*1st* Regiment of *Artillery*

Volunteers at the battle of *1861*

*Italed*

*A. J. Beckmann*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

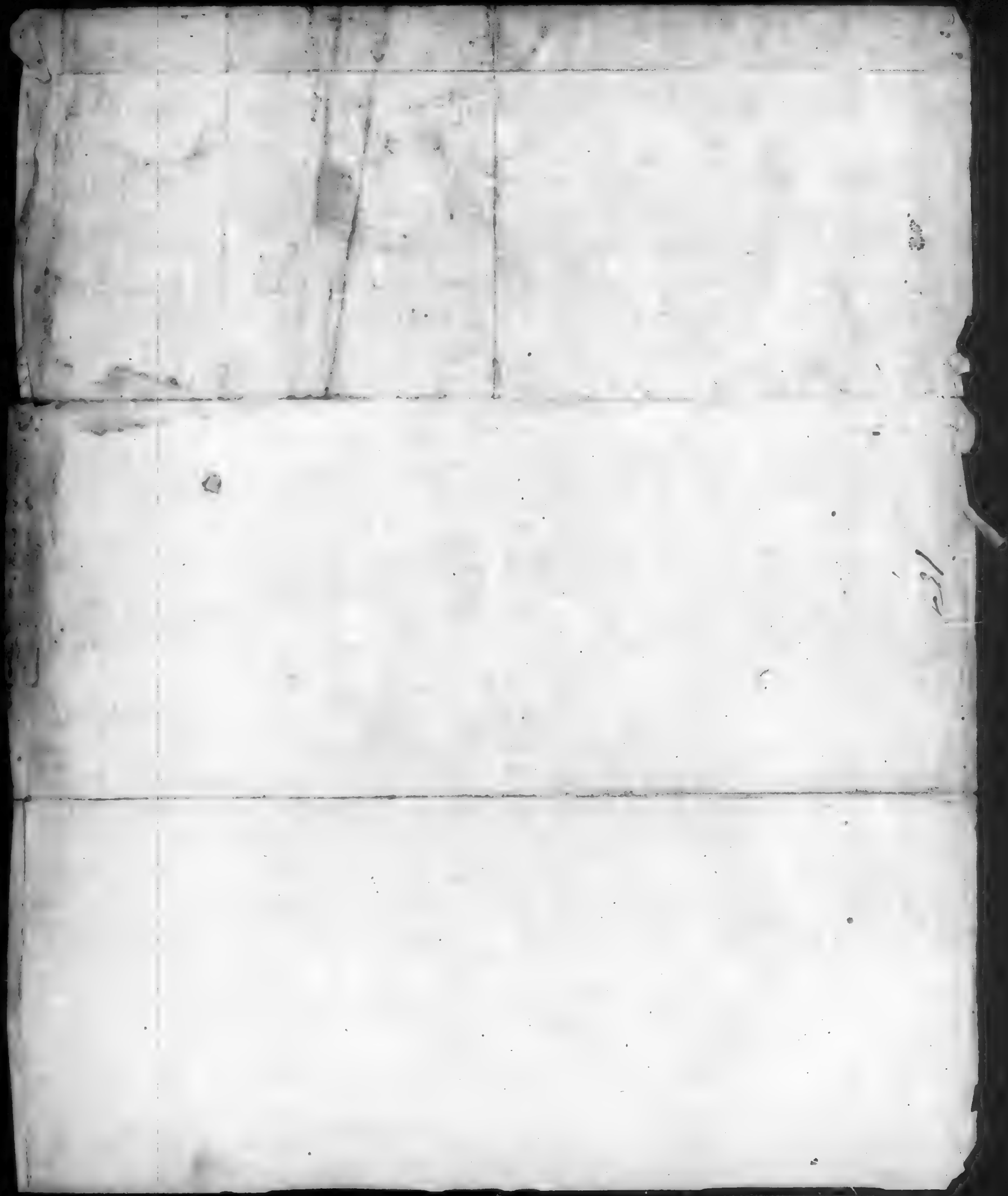
Name. Dilworth Buckman  
 Rank. Corpl Company F Regiment. 1st Ma  
 Arm. Inftry State, (Mass) Ma  
 Place of casualty. not stated  
 Nature of casualty, Vulnus Sclopeticum  
 Date of casualty, not stated

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st & 2nd Regiment,  
 Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated Aug, 1861  
 Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
 at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany  
 report of the Battle of Springfield.  
 Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj: H. S. A. & M. S.  
 Index 1. No 41. Page 12  
 Admitted, Aug 11, 1861

F. M. P. Montague,  
 Clerk.

Apr. 3, 1887.



Provost Marshal's Office  
Brownsville Texas Decr 19<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Capt. I am directed by the Major Genl commanding  
to send to their company Private Backman & Ellsworth &  
for the reason that the charges against them were not  
out in writing, & at last were made the O. A. G. &  
Division that the prisoners could have had their trial.

Capt. request  
comd. Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

Very Respectfully  
Your obedient servant

Chas. H. Hume Capt  
Provost Marshal & Co. 13<sup>th</sup> Div.

*Buecher* <sup>611</sup> *Henry*

Batt'y G. , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*      *Artificer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Buecher, Henry*

Back Next

See also

612  
Brechler Henry

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585496	26
2	7585577	27
3	7585670	28
4	7585781	29
5	7585888	30
6	8310365	31
7	8310460	32
8	8310554	33
9	8310646	34
10	8310779	35
11	8303943	36
12	8312623	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:

*D*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Suechler*  
*Private*, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Centra Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1862.*

**Clothing account:**

Last issued \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Desert Jan 19, 63 at*  
*Mt. Pis, Tenn.*

Book mark:

*J. B. Gage*



23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry Breckler*

*2d*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Friday of April*, 186 *3*.

**Deserted:**

When *January 19<sup>th</sup>*, 186 *3*.

Where *Memphis, Tenn.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*E*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Henry C. ...*  
....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st* ....., 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present* .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William L. L. L.*

*2nd*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *William L. L. L.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James C. Buckner*

*Co. A*, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *July 1862*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1862*, 186 ..

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *July 1862*, 186 ..

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery (Buckner's Battalion) per S. O. 87 dated H. Q. A. G. O. State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

*John*  
*Co.*, ..... Reg't Missouri.....

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... , 186

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*P* Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Henry B. ...*  
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 2nd June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. C. dated  
11d. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Henry Brechtler*

*for*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*P*  
Mann's Battery.

**Mo.**

*H. ...*

*...*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark:

*...*

*...*

*...*

B Mann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Henry Bunchie

Co., Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: found

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*B* | Mann's Battery.

| Mo.

*Henry Brecher*

*priv.*, Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vola.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 4, 1864.*

Muster-in to date

*Nov. 4, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Sept. 1, 1864.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Be mustered  
for three years*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Buechler, Henry  
Co. (C) 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Henry Buckler*  
Capt. *Heavy Co.*

1 Regiment of *Mosby*

Volunteers at the battle of

*Pittsburg W. Tenn.*  
*April 6/62*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry Ruccher*  
 Rank, *Out Battery Co.*, Regiment, *1.*  
 Arm, *St. Art.*, State, *Mo* (Cpt. Chas. Manns St. Battery)  
 Place of casualty, *Pittsburg West Tenn.*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly*  
 Date of casualty, *April 6 1862.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Battery Co* Regiment, *1. Mo*  
*St. Art.* ~~1st~~ *4* Division, Corps, dated *Pittsburg*  
*Tenn.* *April 9. 1862.* Army of West Tenn:  
 at the battle of Pittsburg W. Tenn:  
*April 6 & 7. 1862.* sq. *E. Pratzmann*  
*1st St. Artillery Battery I. H. B. No 36.*  
*Company Co. Pack Regt. v. I. H. No 7.*

*J. Jones.*

Clerk.

*Aug 2/81.*

613 or Matthew  
Grechler. Matthias

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 8 5 4 9 7	26
2	7 5 8 5 5 7 8	27
3	7 5 8 5 6 7 1	28
4	7 5 8 5 7 8 2	29
5	7 5 8 5 8 5 9	30
6	8 3 1 0 3 4 6	31
7	8 3 1 0 4 4 1	32
8	8 3 1 0 6 0 4	33
9	8 3 1 2 6 5 1	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*D* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Matthias Buchler*  
*Capt*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Dischd. with rank at*  
*Bellevue, Tenn. on Surg. Cert.*  
*of Disability for injury rec'd*  
*at Vicksburg*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*2*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Walter H. ...*  
*Corps*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1862*, 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*  
*by reason of sickness*  
*continued for several*  
*months and finally*  
*discharged from service*  
*on Sept 1862*  
*and final*  
*statement given*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Walter Lueck*  
Cork 2, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *July - Aug.*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When *Nov 1st*, 1862

Where *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann & Co. Light Artillery, Recked a Battalion per S. O. No. dated Feb'y 1862. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark:

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*Co.*, Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*William H. Mann*  
Capt., Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred May 1st  
to 1st Mo. Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y,  
St. Louis, Mo. To be used in  
action at the battle of  
Pea Ridge, Sept. 7th, 1862.*

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Lt. J. B. Fowler*

*Lt. J. B. Fowler*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in*

*action in action*

*at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

*Sept. 1861*

*at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

*Sept. 1861*

*at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

*Sept. 1861*

*at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

*Sept. 1861*

*at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

*Sept. 1861*

*at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

*Sept. 1861*

*at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

*Sept. 1861*

*at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*1st*

*1st*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y. Lt. Art'y. Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186 *1st*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B* Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Matthias Puchner*

*1st*, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st* *10* *11* *12* *13* *14* *15* *16* *17* *18* *19* *20* *21* *22* *23* *24* *25* *26* *27* *28* *29* *30* *31* *32* *33* *34* *35* *36* *37* *38* *39* *40* *41* *42* *43* *44* *45* *46* *47* *48* *49* *50* *51* *52* *53* *54* *55* *56* *57* *58* *59* *60* *61* *62* *63* *64* *65* *66* *67* *68* *69* *70* *71* *72* *73* *74* *75* *76* *77* *78* *79* *80* *81* *82* *83* *84* *85* *86* *87* *88* *89* *90* *91* *92* *93* *94* *95* *96* *97* *98* *99* *100* *101* *102* *103* *104* *105* *106* *107* *108* *109* *110* *111* *112* *113* *114* *115* *116* *117* *118* *119* *120* *121* *122* *123* *124* *125* *126* *127* *128* *129* *130* *131* *132* *133* *134* *135* *136* *137* *138* *139* *140* *141* *142* *143* *144* *145* *146* *147* *148* *149* *150* *151* *152* *153* *154* *155* *156* *157* *158* *159* *160* *161* *162* *163* *164* *165* *166* *167* *168* *169* *170* *171* *172* *173* *174* *175* *176* *177* *178* *179* *180* *181* *182* *183* *184* *185* *186* *187* *188* *189* *190* *191* *192* *193* *194* *195* *196* *197* *198* *199* *200* *201* *202* *203* *204* *205* *206* *207* *208* *209* *210* *211* *212* *213* *214* *215* *216* *217* *218* *219* *220* *221* *222* *223* *224* *225* *226* *227* *228* *229* *230* *231* *232* *233* *234* *235* *236* *237* *238* *239* *240* *241* *242* *243* *244* *245* *246* *247* *248* *249* *250* *251* *252* *253* *254* *255* *256* *257* *258* *259* *260* *261* *262* *263* *264* *265* *266* *267* *268* *269* *270* *271* *272* *273* *274* *275* *276* *277* *278* *279* *280* *281* *282* *283* *284* *285* *286* *287* *288* *289* *290* *291* *292* *293* *294* *295* *296* *297* *298* *299* *300* *301* *302* *303* *304* *305* *306* *307* *308* *309* *310* *311* *312* *313* *314* *315* *316* *317* *318* *319* *320* *321* *322* *323* *324* *325* *326* *327* *328* *329* *330* *331* *332* *333* *334* *335* *336* *337* *338* *339* *340* *341* *342* *343* *344* *345* *346* *347* *348* *349* *350* *351* *352* *353* *354* *355* *356* *357* *358* *359* *360* *361* *362* *363* *364* *365* *366* *367* *368* *369* *370* *371* *372* *373* *374* *375* *376* *377* *378* *379* *380* *381* *382* *383* *384* *385* *386* *387* *388* *389* *390* *391* *392* *393* *394* *395* *396* *397* *398* *399* *400* *401* *402* *403* *404* *405* *406* *407* *408* *409* *410* *411* *412* *413* *414* *415* *416* *417* *418* *419* *420* *421* *422* *423* *424* *425* *426* *427* *428* *429* *430* *431* *432* *433* *434* *435* *436* *437* *438* *439* *440* *441* *442* *443* *444* *445* *446* *447* *448* *449* *450* *451* *452* *453* *454* *455* *456* *457* *458* *459* *460* *461* *462* *463* *464* *465* *466* *467* *468* *469* *470* *471* *472* *473* *474* *475* *476* *477* *478* *479* *480* *481* *482* *483* *484* *485* *486* *487* *488* *489* *490* *491* *492* *493* *494* *495* *496* *497* *498* *499* *500* *501* *502* *503* *504* *505* *506* *507* *508* *509* *510* *511* *512* *513* *514* *515* *516* *517* *518* *519* *520* *521* *522* *523* *524* *525* *526* *527* *528* *529* *530* *531* *532* *533* *534* *535* *536* *537* *538* *539* *540* *541* *542* *543* *544* *545* *546* *547* *548* *549* *550* *551* *552* *553* *554* *555* *556* *557* *558* *559* *560* *561* *562* *563* *564* *565* *566* *567* *568* *569* *570* *571* *572* *573* *574* *575* *576* *577* *578* *579* *580* *581* *582* *583* *584* *585* *586* *587* *588* *589* *590* *591* *592* *593* *594* *595* *596* *597* *598* *599* *600* *601* *602* *603* *604* *605* *606* *607* *608* *609* *610* *611* *612* *613* *614* *615* *616* *617* *618* *619* *620* *621* *622* *623* *624* *625* *626* *627* *628* *629* *630* *631* *632* *633* *634* *635* *636* *637* *638* *639* *640* *641* *642* *643* *644* *645* *646* *647* *648* *649* *650* *651* *652* *653* *654* *655* *656* *657* *658* *659* *660* *661* *662* *663* *664* *665* *666* *667* *668* *669* *670* *671* *672* *673* *674* *675* *676* *677* *678* *679* *680* *681* *682* *683* *684* *685* *686* *687* *688* *689* *690* *691* *692* *693* *694* *695* *696* *697* *698* *699* *700* *701* *702* *703* *704* *705* *706* *707* *708* *709* *710* *711* *712* *713* *714* *715* *716* *717* *718* *719* *720* *721* *722* *723* *724* *725* *726* *727* *728* *729* *730* *731* *732* *733* *734* *735* *736* *737* *738* *739* *740* *741* *742* *743* *744* *745* *746* *747* *748* *749* *750* *751* *752* *753* *754* *755* *756* *757* *758* *759* *760* *761* *762* *763* *764* *765* *766* *767* *768* *769* *770* *771* *772* *773* *774* *775* *776* *777* *778* *779* *780* *781* *782* *783* *784* *785* *786* *787* *788* *789* *790* *791* *792* *793* *794* *795* *796* *797* *798* *799* *800* *801* *802* *803* *804* *805* *806* *807* *808* *809* *810* *811* *812* *813* *814* *815* *816* *817* *818* *819* *820* *821* *822* *823* *824* *825* *826* *827* *828* *829* *830* *831* *832* *833* *834* *835* *836* *837* *838* *839* *840* *841* *842* *843* *844* *845* *846* *847* *848* *849* *850* *851* *852* *853* *854* *855* *856* *857* *858* *859* *860* *861* *862* *863* *864* *865* *866* *867* *868* *869* *870* *871* *872* *873* *874* *875* *876* *877* *878* *879* *880* *881* *882* *883* *884* *885* *886* *887* *888* *889* *890* *891* *892* *893* *894* *895* *896* *897* *898* *899* *900* *901* *902* *903* *904* *905* *906* *907* *908* *909* *910* *911* *912* *913* *914* *915* *916* *917* *918* *919* *920* *921* *922* *923* *924* *925* *926* *927* *928* *929* *930* *931* *932* *933* *934* *935* *936* *937* *938* *939* *940* *941* *942* *943* *944* *945* *946* *947* *948* *949* *950* *951* *952* *953* *954* *955* *956* *957* *958* *959* *960* *961* *962* *963* *964* *965* *966* *967* *968* *969* *970* *971* *972* *973* *974* *975* *976* *977* *978* *979* *980* *981* *982* *983* *984* *985* *986* *987* *988* *989* *990* *991* *992* *993* *994* *995* *996* *997* *998* *999* *1000* *1001* *1002* *1003* *1004* *1005* *1006* *1007* *1008* *1009* *1010* *1011* *1012* *1013* *1014* *1015* *1016* *1017* *1018* *1019* *1020* *1021* *1022* *1023* *1024* *1025* *1026* *1027* *1028* *1029* *1030* *1031* *1032* *1033* *1034* *1035* *1036* *1037* *1038* *1039* *1040* *1041* *1042* *1043* *1044* *1045* *1046* *1047* *1048* *1049* *1050* *1051* *1052* *1053* *1054* *1055* *1056* *1057* *1058* *1059* *1060* *1061* *1062* *1063* *1064* *1065* *1066* *1067* *1068* *1069* *1070* *1071* *1072* *1073* *1074* *1075* *1076* *1077* *1078* *1079* *1080* *1081* *1082* *1083* *1084* *1085* *1086* *1087* *1088* *1089* *1090* *1091* *1092* *1093* *1094* *1095* *1096* *1097* *1098* *1099* *1100* *1101* *1102* *1103* *1104* *1105* *1106* *1107* *1108* *1109* *1110* *1111* *1112* *1113* *1114* *1115* *1116* *1117* *1118* *1119* *1120* *1121* *1122* *1123* *1124* *1125* *1126* *1127* *1128* *1129* *1130* *1131* *1132* *1133* *1134* *1135* *1136* *1137* *1138* *1139* *1140* *1141* *1142* *1143* *1144* *1145* *1146* *1147* *1148* *1149* *1150* *1151* *1152* *1153* *1154* *1155* *1156* *1157* *1158* *1159* *1160* *1161* *1162* *1163* *1164* *1165* *1166* *1167* *1168* *1169* *1170* *1171* *1172* *1173* *1174* *1175* *1176* *1177* *1178* *1179* *1180* *1181* *1182* *1183* *1184* *1185* *1186* *1187* *1188* *1189* *1190* *1191* *1192* *1193* *1194* *1195* *1196* *1197* *1198* *1199* *1200* *1201* *1202* *1203* *1204* *1205* *1206* *1207* *1208* *1209* *1210* *1211* *1212* *1213* *1214* *1215* *1216* *1217* *1218* *1219* *1220* *1221* *1222* *1223* *1224* *1225* *1226* *1227* *1228* *1229* *1230* *1231* *1232* *1233* *1234* *1235* *1236* *1237* *1238* *1239* *1240* *1241* *1242* *1243* *1244* *1245* *1246* *1247* *1248* *1249* *1250* *1251* *1252* *1253* *1254* *1255* *1256* *1257* *1258* *1259* *1260* *1261* *1262* *1263* *1264* *1265* *1266* *1267* *1268* *1269* *1270* *1271* *1272* *1273* *1274* *1275* *1276* *1277* *1278* *1279* *1280* *1281* *1282* *1283* *1284* *1285* *1286* *1287* *1288* *1289* *1290* *1291* *1292* *1293* *1294* *1295* *1296* *1297* *1298* *1299* *1300* *1301* *1302* *1303* *1304* *1305* *1306* *1307* *1308* *1309* *1310* *1311* *1312* *1313* *1314* *1315* *1316* *1317* *1318* *1319* *1320* *1321* *1322* *1323* *1324* *1325* *1326*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*William Bucher*  
Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\*

Age *1* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*1st Jan'y*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*1st Jan'y*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st Jan'y*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined a unit*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:



*Buechler, Mathias*  
*Corpl C*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.  
Reg.

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

*Abraham Buckner*

*Private* of Company *E*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Miss. Artillery*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Wounded Apr. 6. 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Mathias Buchler  
 Rank: Private Company: C Regiment: 1<sup>st</sup>  
 Arm: Lt. Arty State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Wounded in right side in action  
at Shiloh Apr. 6, 1862.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

See above

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

See above

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Rolls for March & April, 1862.

Pen. Claim No. 571,461.

REMARKS.

J. G. Ash

Clerk.

(170.)

June 13, '84.

Chapman & Spurr  
referred  
against Nathan Parker  
Genl of Capital  
Chas. W. Parker  
4th Union Army, etc  
Tombstone.

Charges and Specifications preferred against  
Henry Buchler Private of Captain Manns 1<sup>st</sup> Battery 4<sup>th</sup> Division  
Army of the Potomac.

Charges.

Utters disrespectful language against his superior officer.

Specification 1. In that Private Henry Buchler when ordered by Lt  
W. Hays to keep quiet and to go to his quarters or he would be arrested,  
he answered he would not do it, and he did not know him as a  
superior officer. This on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1862.

Specification 2. In that Private Henry Buchler when ordered by Lt Hays  
to keep quiet and to go to his quarters he answered he would  
not do it and he would not care for it, if it should be made  
in vain. This on about the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Aug 1862.

Witness. W. Hays, 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant of 1<sup>st</sup> Battery  
1<sup>st</sup> Division 4<sup>th</sup> Division of the Potomac.

Chas Mann Captain  
1<sup>st</sup> Battery 4<sup>th</sup> Division  
Army of the Potomac.

1746

3534

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

49

Mathias Brueckler  
a Corporal of Co. C of  
the 1st Regt of the 1st  
Division Dist. of New Hampshire  
Sept 18  
of the  
John G. Webb  
Medical Director

Attest  
for

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Superintendent of the

Wm. Leach West  
for the

Do to

for the

for the

1740

3934

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

49

Mathias Bruehler

a Corporal of Co. C. of

the 1st Regt of the 1st Artillery

4th Division Dist. of West Virginia

Sept 18

Alfred

John P. H. H. H.

Medical Director

Sept 18

1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY

Received (A. G. Office) ..... 186

Subscribed by

Wm. A. Hunt, Major

(Discharged)

Discharged

Wm. A. Hunt

Wm. A. Hunt

Wm. A. Hunt

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Matthias Buechler*, a Corporal of Captain *Charles Mann's* Company, (C) of the 1st *Mo. Light Artillery* Regiment of United States Army was enlisted by *Lieutenant Edw. Schutzenbach* of the *Light Artillery* Regiment of *Mo. Vols* at *Saint Louis Missouri* on the *fourteenth* day of *September* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Luxembourg* in the State of *Germany* is *Twenty nine* years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *fair* complexion, *brown* eyes, *black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *since Sept 8th 1862* *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 202, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Said* *Matthias Buechler* was wounded on his right side in action at the battle of *Shiloh*.

STATION: *Camp below Memphis Tenn*  
DATE: *August 24th 1862*.

*Edw. Broymann* 1st Lieutenant  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Matthias Buechler* of Captain *Charles Mann's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 202, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *The result of a wound of the right side as Shiloh said wound being inflicted by a piece of shot and fracturing several ribs. Said Buechler is not in my opinion capable of the service of a soldier.* *Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this *Eighth* day of *September* 186*2* at *Bolivar Tenn*  
*A. H. Hubert*  
*1st Brig Genl* Commanding the *1st Div*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

Approved  
By  
S. Vols  
Bryson



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Martha Buckler*  
Co. *B* Co.

1 Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of

*Gettysburg* *W. T. Tamm*  
*April 6/62*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Mathias Ruchler*  
 Rank, *Priv* *Batt Co.*, Regiment, *1<sup>st</sup>*  
 Arm, *St. Arly*, State, *Mo.* (*Capt. Ch. Minner St. Arly*)  
 Place of casualty, *Pittsburg West Tenn.*  
 Nature of casualty, *Wounded breast severely*  
 Date of casualty, *April 6. 1862*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of *Batt Co* Regiment, *1. Mo*  
*St. Arly* *4* Division, Corps, dated *Pittsburg*  
*Tenn.*: *April 9. 1862.* Army of West  
*Tenn.*: in the battle of *Pittsburg*  
*W. Tenn.*: *April 6 & 7. 1862.*  
*Sgt. E. Pratzmann 1<sup>st</sup> St. Louis Battery*  
*J. H. B. 2036.*  
*See also J. 8. Package 1. & J. 6. 209.*

*J. H. B.*

Clerk.

*Aug 8/81.*

614

Buechler

Henry

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

616615  
Buehler, John  
Batt'y 7th, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal Augustus

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	3	3	6	3	4	8
1	8	3	3	6	4	5	7
1	8	3	3	6	5	7	3
1	8	3	3	6	8	2	6
1	8	3	3	6	9	7	5
1	8	3	3	7	0	2	0
1	8	3	3	7	1	5	3
1	8	3	3	7	2	8	0
1	8	3	3	7	4	1	0
10	8	3	3	7	5	5	2
11	8	3	3	7	6	8	5
12	8	3	3	7	8	1	4
13	8	3	3	7	9	3	4
14	8	3	3	8	0	5	0
15	8	3	3	8	1	5	6
16	8	3	3	8	2	9	7
17	8	3	3	8	3	5	1
18	8	3	3	8	4	5	3
19	8	3	3	8	5	4	8
20	8	3	3	8	6	3	5
21	8	3	3	8	7	5	4
22	8	3	3	8	8	5	3
23	8	3	3	8	9	5	3
24	8	3	3	9	0	4	1
25	8	3	3	9	2	7	8

Book Mark. 111 m/1-10-1864

See also. M.A.A.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Bueller*  
Serg't, Batt'y No. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Borden 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo., July 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transfd. 9<sup>th</sup> to 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't  
Grs. Camp of Instruction Borden  
Bk. No. July 18, 1865. By order  
of Col. S. C. Smith U.S.A. Recd. Ed  
forwarded. Turned over to*

Book mark: *Musph. 10 1168*

*E. C. Carroll*

APR. 4.

8339275

1891

Col. Bennerville U.S. Army  
for his disposition.

Approved by Gen. Spang Co.

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt L. Art.*

*Remounted 1861*

*John Buchler*

*1<sup>st</sup> Regt*, Co. *1<sup>st</sup> Regt* *Quintana*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*Batt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt L. Art.*

for *May & June*, 186*1*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Remounted 1861*  
*was 1861*

Book mark:

*M. 1. M. L. A.*

*B* *Genl. Service* *U. S.*

*John Buehler*

*Recruit, Co.*, *Reg't Genl. Service*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*Batt'y No. 1. Me. St. Art. Regt.*

for *March & April, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit Genl. Service*  
*Temporarily attached Sept 1861*

Book mark:

*G. B. Carroll*



*W. T. McKee*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*1st* \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't *4th* \_\_\_\_\_

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*Battery 1st Regt. Artillery*  
for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Admitted from 1st*  
*Regt. Artillery*  
*1st Regt. Artillery*  
*1st Regt. Artillery*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. P. M. L. A.*  
*1861* *U.S.*  
*John C. Tucker*  
Co. \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't *U.S.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*Battery "M" 1. Regular Battery*  
for *Jan + Dec*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps*

*Present in service 1st Div. 1st Corps*

*Oct 5, 61, 1st Div. 1st Corps*

*Present in service 1st Div. 1st Corps*

*Present in service 1st Div. 1st Corps*

*Present in service 1st Div. 1st Corps*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B. M. 1. M. K. Ave 16. S.

John Buchler

Co. , Reg't

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Batt'y M. 1. Reg't 16th Bty

for Sep 1st, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reg't 16th Bty  
Reg't 16th Bty  
"General" "General"  
+ company attached  
to be attached to 16th Bty  
in 16th Bty  
Reg't 16th Bty  
Reg't 16th Bty

Book mark:

=

Dayton

*74* | **1 L. Art'y.** **Mo.**

*John H. Smith*  
-----  
*Sgt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *104*

Book mark: -----

72 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John B. ...*  
....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *is ppts from ...*  
*June 10/64.*

Book mark: .....

*Mr. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav*  
*T.B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't U.S.*

*John T. Bush*  
....., Co. *F*, 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*Batt. No. 1 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav*

for *Sept 1 - 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Cav  
in transport, absent  
on account of \$2.40.  
Sundry allowed from*

Book mark: .....

No. 1. No. 2. No. 3.

*P.*

*2. Co. 7.*

*1. Co.*

*John Bunker*

*Capt. Co. 7, 2. Reg't 1. Co.*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*E. H. 1. Co. 7. 1. Reg't*

for *1. Co. 7. 1. Reg't*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1. Co. 7. 1. Reg't*

*1. Co. 7. 1. Reg't*

*1. Co. 7. 1. Reg't*

*1. Co. 7. 1. Reg't*

*1. Co. 7. 1. Reg't*

*1. Co. 7. 1. Reg't*

*1. Co. 7. 1. Reg't*

Book mark:

M 1 M. K. at  
B. 2 Oct. 1863

John R. Miller

Capt., Co. H, 2 Reg't 11th Art.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

S. H. 1st Art.

for 1st & 2nd, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temp. attached from Co. F  
2nd Art.

Book mark:

Chapin



*m. 1. m. 2. m. 3.*  
*B. 2. m. 3. m. 4.*  
*John R. R. R.*  
*Reg't, Co. H, 2. Reg't*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*G. M. R. R. R.*  
for *Sept 20th*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. C. McKean

2 July 1863

John Burke  
Corpl., Co. H, 2 Reg't M.S. Art'y

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

Present at M.S. Art'y

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Impaired health Co. H  
at M.S. Art'y

Book mark:

M. T. McLean

B

W. A.

John Buhler

Capt., Co., Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

C. M. 1st Mo. St. Art.

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present & A.

Book mark:

*B.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Buhler*

*Capt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. B. Thomas*

B 12.8.1863 Mo.

John Butler  
Capt, Co. 11 / Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ date Apr 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John S. Miller

Co., Batt'y M. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John S. Miller

*B.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Butler*

*Capt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for horse & equipage*  
*4800*

Book mark:

*J. E. Thomas*

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Butler.

Corpl., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Saw the soldier's camp and  
Garrison's Equip. 48th.

Book mark:

John Butler.



B. 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Buhler

Serpl., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due to P. L. for camp and  
Garrison. Eq. 48 ch. joined from  
About week Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> 62.

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John D. Miller*

*Sgt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *withd. at St Louis Dec 1*

*1000 2 00*

Book mark: .....

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John S. Miller*

*Co. 1st*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Lt. S. Miller*

*Since Dec 1861*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Samuel A. Miller

Capt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Aug 7 July, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Barker*

*Co. 1*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Inducted in proper last day*  
*Roll & in with*

Book mark:

*J. Barker*  
Copyist.

15

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Buchler**Capt*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 8*, 1861.Where *St Louis, Mo.*Period *5* years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 1861.

Where .....

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined from Goulburn Sept 27*  
(1861)

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. Formed of recruits at U. S. A., and of men attached from Batteries C and I.

Book mark:

(3587)

*J. H. Hurdley*

Captain.

APR. 1.

8336348

1891\*

61 "26pt" Proposal Oct 16/61

616 to 7, or James D.  
Encl. James F.

Batt'y & 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Captain + Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585955	2
2	7586092	3
3	7586253	4
4	8330046	5
5	36684448	6
6	36684499	7
7	42724838	8
8	42725099	9
9	42725414	10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark.

See also.



B / L. H. / Mo.

J. C. Buell

Capt. Buell's Battery

**Return**

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*7*,

dated *Jan 8*, 186*7*,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book No. 16

R 1 L. A. Mo.

J. C. Kiel

Capt. 2nd Battery

**Return**

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of Oct, 186 / ,

dated Nov. 1st, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

The R. M. M.

(610)

J. C. Kiel  
of Company

1 / L. A. | Mo.

James F Buell  
Capt Buell's Batty

**Return**

of the Post of Paducah, Ky.,

for the month of *Sept*, 186/ ,

dated *Not dated*, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark :

B

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

James T. Buell  
Capt., Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1861 Resigned Dec. 10/61

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Daggett

B.

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

James T. Buell

Capt, Buell's Batt'y, Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug. 1861 Present. Comd'g.

Sept. to Nov. 1861 Present.

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Daggett

*S*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*James P. Bullis*

*Capt.*, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *21st / 1st / 1861*, 186 /

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resigned Resig*

*21st / 1st / 1861*

*Dec 11 / 1861*

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. T. Hall*

*B.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James F. Russell*

*Capt*, Batt'y *1*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *June 30*, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Received Commission*  
*for Capt. C. Russell*  
*10. 1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. F. Russell*  
*Capt.*

*B* Buell's Battery. **Mo.**

*James T. Buell*  
*Capt*, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 31*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:



B Buell's Battery. Mo.

James T. Buell  
Capt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis, Mo., Aug 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Buell, Jas T.  
Capt., Co. 1st. Mo. L. Ar.  
Regt

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service 2	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Bruce

J. C. Mos 1334rs

Det Oadueath

1861

Capt Bruce

Capt Bruce

Mo 21 - 1861

Ad. Ins W & Forces  
Paducah Ky. Dec. 6. 1861

Special Order

No 135 } Capt Bull of the Miss.  
Light Artillery having tendered his resign-  
ation unconditionally will turn over  
all the public property for which he  
is accountable to the Service. Lieutenant  
of his company <sup>unit</sup> for duty

Wm. J. Bull  
/ Thos. J. Venable  
Asst. W. Bul

Capt Buell

Buell's Battery

10th Mass  
Artillery

Received of the  
Treasury of the  
United States  
the sum of \$100.00  
for the purchase of  
the above mentioned  
property

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. ....

State of Missouri.

Name *1st Lt. J. Buell*

Rank *Capt. Regiment Buell's Battery*

Term *Only*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *10* : Month *Nov* ; Year *61*

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c. *8111*

Remarks

*E. J. D.*

Clerk.

London 6 May

B-#4942-1851

Dear Sir

Referring to the

1000000

London

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

1000000

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

*Saint Louis.*

186



Capt. J. J. J. J.  
 Tucker's resignation  
 on account of bad  
 health

Ad. J. J. J. J.  
 Tucker's resignation  
 on account of bad  
 health

I certify that the public property  
 held by Capt. J. J. J. J. of Buell's  
 Battery has been turned over to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
 R. Hebbler now commanding said  
 Battery, and that Capt. Buell has  
 been paid to include the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sep-  
 tember 1861  
 E. A. Paine  
 Brig. Genl.

Ad. J. J. J. J.  
 Tucker's resignation  
 on account of bad  
 health

Ad. J. J. J. J.  
 Tucker's resignation  
 on account of bad  
 health

Ad. J. J. J. J.  
 Tucker's resignation  
 on account of bad  
 health

Ad. J. J. J. J.  
 Tucker's resignation  
 on account of bad  
 health

Ad. J. J. J. J.  
 Tucker's resignation  
 on account of bad  
 health

Head Quarters Buels Battery  
Sadsacaik Ky Dec 6/61.

Sir

I have the honor Most  
Respectfully To tender my Resignation To  
Major Genl Halleck Comd Dept of the Mo. as  
Captain Commanding Buels Battery Missols.  
Unconditionally, on account of my  
health not permitting me to perform the  
duties of one in the above capacity, as I  
have been more or less affected with severe  
rhumetism for the last month, and am  
fully satisfied that I will not be able to  
attend to my duties untill the return of warm  
weather.

I am Sir

Most Respty yours &c

J. —

James S Buels Capt  
Comd Buels Battery.

J. C. Hector.

Adjut.

St Louis Mo.

I recommend that the Resignation  
be accepted, but on account of  
Capt Buels health only

E. A. Paine  
Brig. Genl,

*to 8617*  
*Encl. Joseph*

Batt'y *D.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7586000	25
2	7586108	26
3	7586292	27
4	8330082	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also

5 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Joseph B. Buel  
Co. B, Batt'y 5, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept 10, 1864

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
10th Mo. Art'y. Co. B

Book mark: 10th Mo. Art'y. Co. B  
10th Mo. Art'y. Co. B

*S* Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Joseph Smith*  
Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*insubordination Dec 1861*

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

13

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Buell

Capt., Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present Joseph  
 Buell app'd Capt. to  
 Special order, 11th  
 Aug 29/61, Genl  
 Buell's Battery.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri  
 Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Joseph Buell

Rt., Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
21 June, 1861, Aug. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where 21 June, 1861.

Period years.

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Buel, Joseph*  
*Prv*, Co. 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



08.28

3930

22

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

5

W. J. H. Smith

Private Co. 1st Regt

1st Regt of Ill Vol

1st Regt of Ill Vol

Dec 11/61

Wm. J. H. Smith

St. Louis Dec. 11. 1861

Do do discharge

By order of Major General

William H. Michael

Capt. Asst. Surg

Attn. to Surgeon

Approved and forwarded to  
the Adjutant General's Office  
for the Adjutant General's Office  
for the Adjutant General's Office

COMMISSIONED

C. F. Smith  
Adj. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office) , 1861

Adj. Gen. General's Office  
L. J. J.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*

*Private Joseph Buol* of *Captain James H. Buol's*  
*Battery of Light Artillery 2nd Vol. Artillery*  
*said Buol* was enlisted by *Capt James H. Buol*, of  
*Buol's Battery, 2nd Vol. Artillery, 1st*  
 on the *1st* day of *June*, 186*7*, to serve — *3* — years; he was born  
 in *Deers* — in the State of *Switzerland*, is *Twenty Two*  
 years of age, — *5* — feet — *10* — inches high. *Dark* complexion, *Black* eyes,  
*Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Stone Cutter*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. *(Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 290, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)*  
*As it is my opinion, that said Jas. Buol will*  
*never be of avail to the Service.*

STATION:

DATE:

*Sadueah Ky*  
*Nov 24 1867*

*A. J. Buol*  
 Capt. Commanding *Battery*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Buol* of  
*Captain J. J. Buol's* *Company*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of *(Here consult p. 1131, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 290, Mol. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *Spermatorrhea*  
*and atrophy of the testicles, and the mental and*  
*bodily debility which accompanies these diseases, totally*  
*unfitting him for the duties of a soldier.*

*Approved: J. J. Buol*  
*Major, 2nd Vol. Artillery*  
*Discharged this* *1st* *day of* *December*, 186*7*, at *Sadueah Ky*  
*John Bowman, Act. Apt. Surgeon.*  
*R. E. Bullard* 2nd *Secy*  
*Commanding Battery*

NOTE 1. — When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2. — The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Turner* *Louis* County — *Illinois* State — *Mo*

5/9618  
Buell. Louis

Batt'y & , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322482	26
2	8322654	27
3	8322824	28
4	8322935	29
5	8323058	30
6	8323319	31
7	8325015	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Louis Buell*

*Private*, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Pks. Mo. July 27*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *1*, 186 .

Last paid to ., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan*

*20/63 Hosp. St. Louis*

*for disability*

*11/11/64 100/100*

*for 100/100*

Book mark:

*J. L. Buell*

Original

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James J. Smith*

*Smith*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Not present at  
muster on 1st Jan 1863  
at Springfield, Mo. He  
was at Fort Smith,  
Ark. 20th Jan 1863.*

Book mark : *James J. Smith*

APR.-3.

8323319

1891\*

Memorandum of Sir James  
Certificate of Sir James  
Jan. 26, 1863. Sir James,  
vide Book.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James B. Smith

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Absent -  
in hospital at  
Nashville, Tenn.  
since 20 Dec. 62.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

5 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James L. Hall

James L. Hall, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for James L. Hall, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James E. Smith*

*Private*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Wm. H. Smith*

*1st*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

11                      **1 L. Art'y.**      |      **Mo.**

James Smith  
....., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March and April, 1862 .

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y. Co. G.  
present

Book mark : .....

*Buell, Lewis*  
*Art. Gt.* 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.  
Co. Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

14th

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

2908  
169

*James H. Hall*

*Private Co. B*

*1st Regt. of*

*Infantry*

*1st Regt. of*

*Approved*

*J. H. Anderson*

*Friend of Gen. Grant*

AND CORRECTED BY

Received (A.G.O. Office)

186

*Wm. H. Hall*  
*May 20 1869*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability)

*James Buell a Priv* of Captain *Spencer's*  
Company, (Co.) of the *1st Mo.* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Capt Maurice*  
the *1st Mo.* Regiment of *Artillery* at *Louisiana Mo.*  
1862 to serve 3 years; he was born in *Missouri*  
years of age, *8* feet *7 1/4*  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when  
said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.  
(Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *St. Louis Mo.*

DATE: *January 19 1863*

*Surgeon*  
*ad.*

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *James Buell a private* of  
Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
(Here consult par. 1260, p. 244, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Chronic Nephritis and General Debility*

DISCHARGED this

*20th*

day of

*January*

1863, at

*Louisville Ky*

Surgeon.

Commanding the Post.

1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town *California* County—

State—

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of Disability.)

*Jewis Buell a Priv* of Captain *Assenates*  
 Company, ( *4.* ) of the *1st Mo.* Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt Maurice* of  
 the *1st Mo.* Regiment of *Artillery* at *Louisiana Mo.*  
 on the *24th* day of *May* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Onida Co.*  
 in the State of *New York* is *45* years of age, *5* feet *7 1/2*  
 inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when  
 enlisted a *laborer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.  
 (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION: *San Antonio Tex*

DATE: *January 19/63*

Commanding Company.

I Certify, that I have carefully examined the said *Jewis Buell a private* of  
 Captain *Assenates* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of  
 (Here consult par. 1269, p. 294, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Chronic Nephritis and General Debility*

Discharged, this

*20th*

day of

*January*

1863, at

*Louisville Ky*

Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*California* County—

State—

619

Puell, Robert H.

Box 5, 1 Missouri St. Arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Iowa Inf.

to which organization he belonged.



Bucmer 620 3rd

Batt'y G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also:

621

*Dwenger Charles*Batt'y *L.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585995	26
2	7586139	27
3	833008	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Berger

Pt

, Buell's Batt'y. Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Missouri, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 1

, 1861.

Where

St Louis, Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

W. J. H. S.

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Charles Berger  
P+

Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Dec 11, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

53 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Charles Duane  
1st, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date March 10, 186 4.

Last paid to March 10, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 10, 186 4; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
March 10 1864

Book mark:

Berger, Charles  
1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chas. D. P12/3  
P. L. Smith & Co. A

Chicago Nov 24/11

RECEIVED WITH  
AND CORRECTED  
NOV 11

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 11, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

(It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
[redacted] was enrolled on the [redacted]  
day of [redacted], 1861, at [redacted],  
in Company [redacted], [redacted] Regiment of [redacted]  
Volunteers, to serve [redacted] years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a [redacted] on the [redacted]  
day of [redacted], 1861, at [redacted],  
in Company [redacted], [redacted] Regiment of [redacted]  
Volunteers, to serve [redacted] years, or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company [redacted], of that Regiment, for the  
months of [redacted], 1861, he is reported

Chas. Bush

Adj. Gen.



622 or 666  
Buetow Otto

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	5	8	5	6	7	2	2
2	7	5	8	5	8	4	8	2
3	7	5	8	5	9	5	4	2
4	8	3	1	2	6	6	6	2
5								30
6								31
7								32
8								33
9								34
10								35
11								36
12								37
13								38
14								39
15								40
16								41
17								42
18								43
19								44
20								45
21								46
22								47
23								48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark.

SpU-660-1863.

See also.

*S*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Otto, Saylor*

*Private*, Batt'y *12*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died Apr. 3, 62, at Ft. S. J.*  
*Landing, Tenn.*  
*(Age 26)*

Book mark:

*P* | Mann's Battery. | Mo.

*Little* *3rd*

*Jan*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
*(Exchanged in 1862 as  
at Lewis for 1 year)*

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo. July 1 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark:

APR. - 1

7585954

1891

The volume of  
Manuscripts, now list-  
ened under, April 27,  
1862, given to the  
National Library for the  
transfer of the Manuscripts dated  
Sept. 1862, under the  
640, 1862.

*M*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Col. Hunter*

*/s/*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service*  
*April 1st*

*Admitted to service*

Book mark:

*Hunter*

2  
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

11th  
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 11th, 186

Present or absent 11th

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buntow, Otto

Co. C

1st.

Regt

Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Disertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Wm. Beckett*

late of Company (now) *1st Regt.*

Regiment of *the* *Vol.* who died

at *Stonewall, Mississippi,* 3<sup>rd</sup>

day of *April* 1862



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

C. H. C. Burlew  
 Independent Battery of Mo. Artillery  
 late of Company (B),  
 who died April 3  
 on board the Hospital Ste City of Memphis.  
 Cause of death  
 Typhoid Pneumonia

Surgeon in Charge

## LIST OF ARTICLES.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of  
*Ottor Buelow* deceased, and are in  
 store at *Capt Mann Pittsburg Tenn*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

April 3

*W. H. Smith*

1862.1

Surgeon U. S. A.

1894

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

W. Jackson

Private of Company E

1 Regiment of W. S. Army

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dead

at Fort

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Otto Pustow*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *1*  
 Arm: *Artillery* State: *Mo.*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Muster-out roll dated  
July 11. 1865*

REMARKS.

*Muster roll for March &  
April 1862 gives date April 3. 1862  
No report on Returns*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

*April 3. 1862*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

*Pittsburg Landing Tenn*

*H. A. Sylvester*  
Clerk.

623

Bruggeman Louis

Batt'y H. A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

674  
Buhler Arnold

Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7584536	25
2	7584642	27
3	7584539	28
4	7584670	29
5	7584813	30
6	7584953	31
7	7585085	32
8	7585225	33
9	7585361	34
10	8308620	35
11	8308762	36
12	8308901	37
13	8304752	38
14	8304200	39
15	8309139	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

12  
1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Franklin Walker*  
*Capt.*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged March*  
*13th*

*Must be paid*

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Arnold Buhler

Pvt, Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Granville, Tex. Apr. 2 1864.

**Deserted:**

When March 13, 1863.

Where St. Lawrence, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: There is no probability  
to be found not known.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. B. Smith

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Arnold Fühler*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

**Deserted:**

When *March 12*, 186 3.

Where *St. Louis*

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:



03

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Arnold Bühler*

*Bk*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar + Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

*Since March 13<sup>th</sup> 1863*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Washington*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Amos Bulster

Det 2<sup>d</sup> Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since March 1<sup>st</sup>, 1863.

Book mark:

Wendaguer

*R.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Arnold Pukler,*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age ... years

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 13*, 186

Where *St Louis*

Period ... years.

*term of war*

Mustered in:

When *Sept. 27*, 186

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Welley's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

*Tharrie*

Mo.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to and became Battery, P. 1. Missouri Light Artillery, by September 1st 1862, at Hot Springs, State of Missouri.  
September 1st 1862.

Book mark :

(95)

(0.0000)

161

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Gerrard Bunker*

*Co.*, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book number:

(1862)

*A. C. Taylor*

(Copy)

Wellfey's Battery. | Mo.

*Amos D. Parker*  
Capt., Wellfey's Batt'y. L. Art'y. 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Amos D. Parker*  
Capt.

10

Wetley's Battery.

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*Put*, Wetley's Batt'y. L. Art'y. 1<sup>st</sup> Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct 31 to Nov 28*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

*M. C. ...*

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Arnold Wübler*

*Plt.*, Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec. 10th 1861* 31, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



18

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Samuel D. Tucker*

*Private*, Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted, ordered  
to the 100th Regt. Mo. Inf.  
1861.*

Book marks:

*B*

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Frederick W. Miller*

*Major* Wellley's Art'y, Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 1, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: .....

13 Welfley's Battery Mo.

Arnold Bichler  
Co. 1 Welfley's Arty, Battery A, Bat'n of Maj. Beckof's, Mo. Vols. & Reg't

Age 22 years.

Appears on 13th Mass. Co. Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
March 1st 1861.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 13 , 186

Where St. Louis Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Admitted by the  
company to the  
service of the  
battery.

Book mark:

J. C. Taylor

(200)

Copied.

Wetley's Battery.

Mo.

*James D. Baker*  
*1st Lieut.*, Wetley's Art'y. Battery A. Battle of Maj. Backof's Mo. Vols\*  
Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*March 1st*, <sup>Mo</sup>*1862*, 186/.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became the 1st Mo. Art'y. Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

625  
Bühler, Fredric

Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Swatt Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8	2	4	9	1	8	1	26
2	7	5	8	4	5	4	5	27
3	7	5	8	4	8	1	2	28
4	7	5	8	4	6	7	6	29
5	7	5	8	4	9	5	2	30
6	7	5	8	5	0	8	4	31
7	7	5	8	5	2	2	4	32
8	7	5	8	5	3	6	0	33
9	8	3	0	1	1	7	0	34
10	8	3	0	1	1	8	2	35
11	8	3	0	1	2	0	2	36
12	8	3	0	8	6	1	9	37
13	8	3	0	8	7	6	1	38
14	8	3	0	8	5	0	0	39
15	8	3	0	9	0	4	2	40
16	8	3	0	9	1	7	2	41
17	8	3	0	9	2	9	8	42
18	8	3	0	9	4	1	0	43
19	8	3	0	9	5	3	0	44
20	8	3	0	9	7	8	4	45
21	8	3	0	9	9	0	5	46
22	8	3	0	9	6	4	5	47
23	8	3	0	0	7	1	7	48
24								49
25								50

Book Mark

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Becker

Priv., Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1 to 10

Nov 20 to 30 / 1862. (3 months)

Absent on recruiting  
service of Joseph Mo.

Book mark:

*1st* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**  
*Frederic Bühler,*  
*Capt.* Batt'y *2d*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Starnis Mo., Sept 30, 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 30, 1864*

Last paid to

*April 30, 1864*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 30, 1864*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *20* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Bühler  
Corp, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson  
Capt.



3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Bühler  
Corp., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

M. Jackson

Copy.

53

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Spieler  
Corp, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

*W. M. Jackson*

*Captain*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederic Bieler

Corp, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(166)

W. Jackson

Capt.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frederick Bieler  
Corp., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

M. Jackson

U.S. Army

*1* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Frederic Beikler*

*Prk*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Friedrich Bieler

Pr L, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles H. Miller*  
*Co. G*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Friedrich Böhler*

*Prvt*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Maudington*



*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Friedrich Bühler*

*Sgt 2<sup>d</sup>*

*B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wendel*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick Smith*

*1st*, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *1st Dec*, 186*7*.

Station *Company 1st Reg't*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Lieut. Fred. Smith*

*1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

*1st Dec 1867*

*of the 1st Mo. L. Art'y.*

*1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8301202

01891\*

S. S. S. 11/16/62  
Remained with the Party  
to St. Louis Mo. Sept  
20/62 and from there  
to Cambridgeport Mass  
8/2/62

B.

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

Fredrik Biele,  
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for Nov. 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Period . . . . . years.

Term of war

Mustered in:

When Sept. 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on recruiting

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldby's Battery Light Art'y, Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

Harin

APR.-2.

8308619

1891\*

*Ernie Starnis, Mo.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick B. Bidler*

*1st Batt'y*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Station *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Frederick B. Bidler  
by John C. Bidler 10/2/62  
to regular pay roll  
I am not a regular  
but I am a regular*

Book mark:

APR.-2.

8301182

018910

1162. Penn. 1162. 1162.  
July 1. St. Louis. Mo.  
Jan. 2. 1862.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frederick*

*1st*, Batt'y, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y *36*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *March 15*, 186*1*.

Station *1st*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st*

*2nd*

*3rd*

*4th*

*5th*

Book mark:



APR.-2.

8301170

018914

*to the ...*  
*of ...*

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Friedrich Richter*

*Pl.* Wellfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

This battery was attached to and became Battery B. 1 Missouri Light Art'y, by S. O. 101, dated H.L. Qrs., State of Missouri, September 12, 1862.

Book mark:

*Al. Richter*

157

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Friedrich Baier*  
Batt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book made:

*L. C. Boyer*

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Frederick Dübber*  
*Plt.*, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & April*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Friedrich Bunker*

*Capt.*, Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 5, 1861 to Nov. 28, 1862*

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*A. C. Stephens*

Copy.

101

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Frederick B. Baker*  
Pat., Welfley's Batt'y. Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 10 to Dec. 31, 1861*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*F. B. Baker*

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Friedrich Wilhelm*  
*Prst*, Wellley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vola.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *10th Oct. 31*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wellfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Frederick C. Cullen*

*W. L.*, Wellfley's Art'y, Battery A, Batt'n of Maj Backof's Mo. Vols\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Sept 20*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Wellfley's Battery Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:



*B*

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

*Frederick Dieter*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Beuten Baracks, Mo., Jan'y 4, 1863.*

Where born *Frederick, Germany*

Age *24* years; occupation *carver*

When enlisted *Aug 15, 1861.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Sept 27, 1861.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Wagner*

*Quibler, Frederick*  
*Co. B* 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't  
*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Any evidence. Co.  
Was in action in  
Mch. 1862.

Friedrich Buhler,  
Batt "B" 1 Mo L  
Art.

Batt records on  
file furnish no  
information relative  
to above inquiry.  
No sworn rept on file  
subsequent to 1861,  
no casualties on file.

B.A. Oct 25/80  
Wilkus battery

Light of the Missouri  
January 21, 1868

Special Order  
No. 25

Relieving Lt. Standen & Will and  
Capt. B. L. from recruiting service

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri.

St. Louis, Mo., January 22, 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS }

No. 2

1. The hereinafter named Officers,  
Non-Commissioned Officers, & Privates, are hereby  
relieved from Recruiting Service, and will join  
their Regts. and report for duty to their  
Commanding Officers thereof, without delay to wit.

2. 1st Lieut. Joseph Stauter 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Artillery ✓  
Sergeant Andrew Niles " " " " ✓  
Private Frederick Buel " " " " " "

By command of MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS.

Comd'g Officer, Co. B.  
1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Artillery

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*St. Burklee,*

*Priv* *Battery 13*  
*Company 24 (2)*

*(The King's Regiment of Artillery)*

Volunteers at the battle of *Red Bank*  
*October 6, 7, 8, 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *F. Buhler,*  
Rank, *Pvt.* *Battery 13,* *Company A(?)*, Regiment, *Whefley's, 1<sup>st</sup>*  
Arm. *ctk*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *Pea Ridge, ctk.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly.*

Date of casualty, *March 6, 7, 8, 1862.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *Whefley's* *Regiment,*  
Brigade, *1<sup>st</sup>* Division, Corps, dated - *not given.*

*Index 11<sup>a</sup>, cto. 36, page 65.*

*J. L. Galloway,*  
*7.11.77.*

Clerk.

626  
Buehler John

Batt'y in., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: M. m. p. - 10 - 1885

See also



Bulter

627

John

Batt'y In., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Corporal

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1.

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: *Imp - 10 - 1864*

See also

628  
Pullenbach. Michael

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318010	25	.
2	8318164	27	
3	8318317	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark. Inv-446-1864

✓  
See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Burlbough  
Priv, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss Feb'y 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb'y 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never* <sup>settled</sup> 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 <sup>45</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 <sup>00</sup> 100; due \$ 40 <sup>00</sup> 100.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Recruit*

*Issued to 119 of 1865*

Book mark: *119-400-1864*

*Kalder*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Michael Bullbanch

Priv., 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark;

Maher

B 1. L. Arty. Mo.

Michael Bullbauch  
Pvt 2, Batt'y E, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 29., 1864

Where Pittsburg,

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Feby. 11., 1864

Where Harrisburg

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed by the transfer of Light -  
Book mark

APR - 3.

8318010

ALCO

Battery attached to the Mississippi  
Marine Brigade, (Col Segebarth's  
Pa. Art'y.) September 28, 1864.

629  
Puliss. Robert E.

Batt'y I., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

7586095	26
7586254	27
7586403	28
7586546	29
8330052	30
7585958	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

*23*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Robert E. Doolittle*

*Capt*, Batt'y *5*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*Sept. 30 1864 - Killed in action*

*at Fort Fisher, March 10,*

*1865 (buried June 10, 1865)*

Book mark:

*E. J. Carter*  
Clerk



APR. - 3.

8330052

01891\*

at St Louis. Mo. for 3 years, and  
Mar. in July 12/61 at St Louis. Mo.  
Age 40. 1

B

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

Robert E. Bullis,  
Capt., Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at  
Paris, Tenn., Mar. 10, 1862.

\* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

C. H. Hordgna

*S*

Bullis' Battery. Mo.

*Sgt. C. Bullis*

*Capt.*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*B*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Robert G. Bullis*  
Capt., Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed Capt*  
*Dec 11 1861*

*Robert G. Bullis Capt.*

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*B*

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

*Robert E. Bullis*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*

, Buells' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*Vol 11 pg 31, 1861*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*No find no roll*

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1861**

\*This organization subsequently became Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

13

Buell's Battery. Mo.

Robert E. Buell,

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt, Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 June, 1861, Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date July 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged 11 June 1861  
y 4000 300 00

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

11 June 1861

*Bullis, Robert E.*  
*Capt. I.*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

6 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Resignation* /

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

P. 5.

O. 1111  
Dated at the  
December 11/1861

Chas. E. A.

Regarding the appointment of  
3rd Lieut. Bullis as Captain, to fill  
vacancy. caused by the resignation of  
Capt. Bullis of Bullis Battery.  
I order him to report for me  
for duty.

1.

After state of the  
the 1st Regt. of the

Major referred to as J. H. Hutton  
with the request that the  
approval of the Comd. General  
be embodied also that he will  
approve the appointment of Chas. S. Hutton  
to be 2nd Lt. in same company to be 1st  
Lt. and James Keogh, 2nd Lt. to be 2nd Lt.

Charles Hutton  
11/11/1861

Dec. 11. 1861

Robert A. Bullis

Battery U. S. M. A. Co.

Chas. E. A.

Dec 17 1861



Waukegan, Ill.

Dec. 11 1861

Gov. Linnell

St. Louis

Missouri

Dear Sir

The resignation  
of Capt. Bull of Buell's Battery leaves  
a vacancy in the office of Captain —

I beg your Excellency to appoint  
2nd Lieut. Bull as Captain, immediately.  
And order him to report to me for  
duty. It is important however  
that this appointment should be made  
at once, Capt. Bull will state all  
of the reasons.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully  
Yours at St. Louis  
E. A. Paine

OB # 34

1862

Fort Meunier Ky

#488-1562  
March 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Robert B. Ellis.

Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
3<sup>rd</sup> Ill. Battery

Under his immediate and  
unconditional resignation  
on of sickness in his family  
Public property in his  
possession, consists of Dr. Wm. H  
and stone, 8 Camp & Garrison City

Recd by Capt. Wm. H. H. H.

Recd by Capt. Wm. H. H. H.

Recd by Capt. Wm. H. H. H.

Recd by Capt. Wm. H. H. H.

Recd by Capt. Wm. H. H. H.

Recd by Capt. Wm. H. H. H.

Recd by Capt. Wm. H. H. H.

Approved and respectfully  
forwarded to Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H. March 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

RECEIVED. Recd. March 14<sup>th</sup> 1862

Fort Heiman Ky. March 2<sup>d</sup> 1862.

Major General W. S. Grant  
Sir:

Allow me most respectfully to tender to you my  
resignation unconditional & immediate in consequence of which  
in my service that nothing my service & assistance, public  
property in my possession consists of. I have no arms, accoutrements, &  
Carriage, Carriage, necessary to the Equipments of  
a Battery of Light Artillery.

Yours respectfully & truly

most Obedient

Robert C. Bullis Captain

Command. Bullis Battery  
1st Regt.

99

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

100

100

of Company

Regiment of

100

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

100

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert J. [unclear]  
Rank: 1st Lt. Company: I Regiment: 24th  
Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
Nature of Casualty: [unclear]

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

1st Co. 10th

1st of Company Div.

1st Regiment of State

State Volunteers.

1st Ala.

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Dead & buried

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. A. Jones  
 Rank: 1st Lieut. Company: Dick's Batt. Regiment No. 100  
 Arm: Vol State: Ala  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

1st Lieut. Dick

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

1st Lieut. Dick, Vol.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

1st Lieut. Dick

REMARKS.

I, 1st Lieut. Dick, Aug. 21/02  
Exp. etc. taken to his home

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 21/02

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Ala.

1st Lieut. Dick

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

Robert E. Buell

Captain of Company  
Buell's Battery,

Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed in action, Feb. 10,  
1862.





# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Robert E Bulliss  
 Rank: Captain Company: Bull's Battery  
 Arm: Artillery State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty:

Killed in action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Battle Report

No 120.

REMARKS.

C. E. Thacher

1st Kent County, Pa.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 10-1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Paris, Tenn

and C. E. Thacher

1st Kent County

Bull's Battery

F. Bourne

Clerk.

(170.)

Capt Bullis  
Bullis Battery. N.Y.

1864

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *(C. Bullis)*

Rank *(Capt. Regiment Bullis. Busty)*

Term *(Det. -)*

Casualty *(Killed)*

Day *11* : Month *Mar* : Year *1862*

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *7121 711?*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*EXD*

*Clerk.*

630  
Gundschank. Frank

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8299434

26

2 8299454

27

3 8311588

28

4 8311704

29

5 8311839

30

6 8311966

31

7 8312092

32

8 8312219

33

9 8312363

34

10 8312529

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark. 241,339 R.P.L. 96.

See also.

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Bundschau*

*Artificer 2<sup>d</sup> Batt'y C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Benton Barracks, Mo July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date

*July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to

*Aug 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *ever*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ *24/66* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *93.02* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for Trans. \$7.45*

*Due U.S. for Equip. \$25.75*

*Due U.S. for Dist. \$10.00*

*Notes*

Book mark: *334 1864 40*

75

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frank Wunsch  
Capt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$40 1/2 m. in arrears.  
Bty. Stop for transport.  
\$3.80.

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George H. Bunschuh*  
*Wt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *One \$40.00 incident*

*Bty.*

Book mark: .....

*J. L. Smith*  
Copyist.



13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Bundschuh  
artf., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Smith

10 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Bundschuh

art - , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept - Oct, 186 -.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank E. Madachin*  
Art'y., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June & Aug -*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Officer June*  
*22, 64. Due from 2 & 3.*  
*within 1 month - advance*  
*pay rec'd \$ 3.00 -*

Book mark:

*[Signature]*

9.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Bundeschuh,  
Artificer, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May, June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Capt'd. Artificer  
June 22 64. One horse  
and mule, some ty,  
does pay rec'd. \$ 12.00

Book mark:

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Bundschuh

121 - , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for Muh. &amp; April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *hired as recruit -*  
*13/4 day 2 months \$40.*  
*Adm for recd \$13.*

Book mark: *339. 1st L. Art'y.*

E. H. Stone

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Buckshut*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, 11th*, 186*4*

Where born *Baden Germany*

Age *34* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Feb 28*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *10<sup>th</sup>*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded 11th 3rd Co*

*Ad to serve 6 months*

Book mark:

*P* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Frank Buchhorn*

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y, Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Feb 27* 1864.

Where born *Baden Germany*

Age *34* years; occupation *carpenter*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brunette*

Complexion *tan*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *and as usual Order to*

*3rd Reg't Mo L. Art'y Dec 1864*

Book mark:

Bundschuh, Frank

, Co. @ 1st. Mo. L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Bandachuk desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirty four years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo

the 26 day of February 1864

Witness:

Chas. Mason Frank Bandachuk  
Major 1st Mo Artillery

No. 10

Frank Bandachuk  
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

February 26 1864

By Major Chas. Mason  
1st Regiment of Artillery

1st enlistment; last served in Company (H)

Discharged 18

3-20-64  
Mason

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*St Louis*

I, *Frank Bradshuh* born in *Germany*  
in the State of *Baden* aged *thirty four* years,  
and by occupation a *Saddler* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty sixth* day of *February* 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frank Bradshuh* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb* 1864

Before

*Carl A Prov. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Julian Davis*  
*James B. Currell*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Br Bradshuh*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet  
*five* inches high.

*Chas Mann*  
Major 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of *Miss Mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7473)

*Carl A Prov. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo*

the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1864, at *St. Louis Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

*C* 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of *Miss Mo* Volunteers, on

*Approved*

*Wm. H. A. & J. H. & J. H. & J. H.*

*Carl A Prov. Mar. 2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Mo*

631

Bundschurch Frank

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Bundschank, Frank	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

632  
1 Bundschuh Frank

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Bank Mark:

See also

633

Bunnell, William

~~Co. E. B.~~, 1 Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Inds. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

13 uol

634

Joseph

Batt'y I., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Buol, Joseph	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

635  
Purchard. John R.

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643618	26
2	8318521	27
3	8318607	28
4	8318704	29
5	8318798	30
6	8318853	31
7	8318904	32
8	8319092	33
9	8301003	34
10	8303917	35
11	8304092	36
12	8304111	37
13	8304421	38
14	8321776	39
15	13446893	40
16	13446996	41
17	17326220	42
18	17326359	43
19	17326059	44
20	17326473	45
21	17329233	46
22	Q735-Q-1111	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1735-Q-Q-Q-Q (C13)113

See also



B | | Mo.  
John R. Burchard  
Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo. vols

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 9735-A-1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov 20, 1883.

"Charge of desertion removed. was transferred to Co. I. 1 Mo Li. Arty (12<sup>th</sup> Wis Batty) April 25<sup>th</sup> 1862 and discharged Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 1862 on Surg. Cert. of disability as of latter organization.



*1. L. Art'y* *Mo.*  
*1* L. Art'y. **Mo.**

*John Q. Burchard*  
*Corpl*, Batt'y , 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barracks, Aug 11, 186* .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged while on sick*  
*leave for 30 days at*  
*St Louis Mo*

Book mark: *Discharged Aug 11 1861*

APR.-3.

8321776

018914

*Si ha va l'abit 12 102 m.  
St Louis M. Louis 1894*

*1st Lt. Art'y* *No*  
*75* **12 Indpt. Batt'y. Wis.**

*John B. Burchard*  
*Co. 12*, 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wisconsin L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Madison, Wis., June 7, 1865.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Batt'y M.*  
*1st Ma. Lk. Art'y Nov. 1862.*

Book mark: *9735-11-11111 (1111) 1111*  
*(Over)*

APR.-4.

17329233

1892.

*Transferred from Co. 4, 1 Ma.  
Vols. (4 Ma. Lt. Arty.) April 25. 62.*

*1st Lt* *Mo*  
I | 1st Lt | Mo

*John P Burchard*  
*Co. 1* Reg't *Mo Lt*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

of *12* *1st Lt* *Batt* *Mo Lt*  
for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *1st Mo Lt*  
*from Second Auditor's Roll*

Book mark: .....

*H. J. Jones*  
Copied.

*E* 1 *Co. Arty* No  
12 Indpt. Batt'y. | Wis.

*John R. Richards*

*Apr 12* Indpt. Batt'y, Wisconsin L. Art'y.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster**  
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862.)

Remarks: *in front of Co. 2, 12*  
*sick since July 17/62*

Book mark

*McCrack*

*1 Le ardy* *Mo*  
**B** | **12** Indpt. Batt'y. | **Wis.**

*John R. Buchard*  
*Corp*, Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Ar'ty.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became 12 Indpt. Batt'y Wis. Light Ar'ty.

Book mark *4735-11. 1110 (E13) 1883*

B

1<sup>st</sup> Le Art'y  
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Mo  
Wis.

John A. Churchill  
Corp. (Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,  
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for March-April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When . . . . ., 186 .

Where . . . . .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Due Gov't \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks:

from Second Auditor's Roll.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

\* ~~See~~ First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark . . . . .

Higgins  
Clerk.



1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John W. Buchanan*  
*Co. B*, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 21st, 1864*, 186*4*.

**Deserted:**

When *Sept. 18*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*H* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

\* *John W. Birchard*

*Pvt*, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Post Office Receipts Dec 31, 1862*

Deserted:

When *April 17*, 1862

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When ....., 1862

Where .....

Remarks: *United States in rich*

*St. Louis*

Book mark: .....

*P.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John W. Purchard*

*Cooper*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Deserted from Service*, 1862.

**Deserted:**

When *April 15*, 1862

Where *Ottumwa Mo*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *When probably to be found  
at Ottumwa Mo.*

*Boat on river near  
Lamar Camp Jackson Mo*

*May 1st 61. At Little Bearville Mo June 1st 61*

*Aug 1st 61. at Indian Creek Mo 1st 61. to each  
make 1st 61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Porter*

B 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John V. Purchard  
Capt, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Paine's Memoirs No 31, 1862

**Deserted:**

When April 17<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Where St Louis, Mo.

**Arrested:**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: C

Book mark: .....

Mo.

..... Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

## Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 11, 1867

Station 1111

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *L. ...*

Book mark : .....

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James K. Buchanan*  
*Capt.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for want of horses*  
*March 1862*  
*James K. Buchanan*  
*Capt.*  
*1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.*

*Ind. at ...*

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. Burchard

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Jan 4, 1862.

Book mark:

Heard

B

L. Art'y.

Ms.

John P. Churchard

Co., Batt'y C., 1 Regt. Ms. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization <sup>Company I, 3d.</sup> named above

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Station Seaside, Ms.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: imprudently ordered

Blank mark:

J. A. Churchard

Approved



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. Burchard

Priv

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 186/.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

L. Art'y.

Ms.

John P. Burchard

Enl

Batt'y E

Reg't 112

L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Patent Co. & Co.

of the organization named above

for

Enl 1 Oct

, 1861.

Station

Near Quincy, Mo.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Companion's Attache

Book mark:

D. J. Montford

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. Burchard

Pr., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R Burchard

Pvt

Co. J, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. Burchard

Pr

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 23 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John R. Burchard

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville, Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer June 11  
Comp R. R. 1st Bgt. by  
Order of Genl Lyon

\*This organization subsequently became Battery 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: 1725 5 40 83 83

Hearn

1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. Art.

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John P. Richardson*  
Pvt., Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis (Mo.)*, *Jan 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis (Mo.)*

Period *three* years. *months*.

Remarks:

~~*Transferred to Company H*~~  
~~*St. Louis (Mo.)*~~

Book mark:

*Rec'd.*

*Irishland John P.*  
*Comd'g* 1st. Mo. I. A. Pt.  
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges /

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptive

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



3852-1000

*Q*

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

**48**

*John K. Brundage*  
*a Corporal Co. F*

*1st* *Reg't of the 5th Cavalry*

*Approved* *Thaddeus*  
*Sept 12* *Drum*

Medical Director.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Washington, D. C. 186

This is accepted as referring to

*Co. F, 5th Cavalry, 1st Reg't*

*Volts. who were in the*

*1864 at the battle of*

*Gettysburg*

*(Signature)*

*1107*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1107

*Inds on account of*  
*1107*

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

*St. Louis,*

186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

*By order of Major General Halleck.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

*Det. Sec. Gen. Office*

*Oct 8, 62*

COMPARED  
AND CORRECTED  
1862

*Added & carefully coll.  
H. J.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*leave here*  
*Arthur*  
 the *1st* *Mo* *Regt* Regiment of  
 on the *29th* day of *April* 186*1*, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 in *St. Louis* in the State of *Missouri*, is *20*  
 years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Printer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 134, p. 344, Rev.  
 Army Reg.)

*Pine. case 470,054, Blake Oct. 3 '83.*

*9735-A-83, repld on and to Gamlich*

*Nov. 12 '83.*

*Just RR. Dec 20/83.*

Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *John R. Burchard* of  
 Captain *Wm. A. Pile* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 125, p. 254; also, par. 134, p. 325, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Hypertrophy of the heart, with marked evidence of Endocard-*  
*itis & tubercular disease - Heart's action deranged to*  
*such a degree as to unfit him for duty -*

*Says, has done no duty since 19th March 1862.*

*Gen. Insp.,*  
*Aug 12th Mo, Apr 8th 1862*

DISCHARGED this *12th* day of *September* 186*2*, at *St. Louis*

*Malaidon*  
*Surg. Genl. Commanding the Post* *St. Louis*  
*Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*(Corporal)* John H. Burdick *or Captain Wm. A. Pies*  
 Company, [ 3 ], of the 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Arty Regiment of United States  
 was enlisted by *Capt Lancaster* at *St. Louis*  
 the 1<sup>st</sup> day of *April* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born  
 on the *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* in the State of *Missouri*, is *20*  
 years of age, *6* feet *6* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Printer*. During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1240, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION :  
 DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John R. Burdick* of  
*Captain Wm. A. Pies* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1240, p. 344, also, par. 1241, p. 345, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Hypertrophy of the heart, with marked evidence of Endocarditis & Valvular disease - Heart's action deranged to such a degree as to unfit him for duty - Says, has done no duty since 19<sup>th</sup> March 1862.*

*Wm. A. Pies, Surg. Major*  
 Discharged this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1862, at *St. Louis*

*Malcolm*  
*Surg. Genl. Commanding the Post* *St. Louis*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

636  
~~Burclay~~ Ed. C.

Batt'y ~~D.~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y

Private . | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

~~1 8314 836~~

~~Canceled~~

The name on the card from  
 which this jacket was  
 made was incorrectly  
 copied and has been  
 corrected to read Burclay,  
 Ed. C. Card with drawn  
 and filed in jacket of  
 Ed. C. Burclay, 6 L. & A.  
 Inf where it properly  
 belongs. E. L. M. M. 20/4/12

Book Mark:

See also

637.

Burd, A. H.

Batty.  
Co A, 1 Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the*

*2 Ohio Batty.*

*to which organization he belonged.*

638

Purford Thomas

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318012	26
2	8318166	27
3	8318319	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 113-446-1864

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Burford

P221, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Maher



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Burford  
Priv., Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Vicksburg, Miss. Feby. 1., 1865.

Muster-out to date Feby. 1., 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~ <sup>Settled</sup> 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 13

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 00; due \$ 40 00.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit.

Book mark: 117 006 1864

Maher

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Burford

Pvt., 2d Batt'y E. 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age . . . . . years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y. 26., 1864.

Where Alleghany City

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Jan'y. 26., 1864.

Where Alleghany City

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*First current roll. No muster in roll of this battery on file. Formed by the transfer of Light Company attached to the Mississippi Marine Brigade, Co. C, Sergeant, Pa. Art'y., September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

Maher  
Copied.

639  
*Burg Jacob*

Batt'y *C*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	7585990	26
2	7586134	27
3	7586291	28
4	7586438	29
5	7586578	30
6	7586710	31
7	8328692	32
8	8328817	33
9	8328973	34
10	8329135	35
11	8329291	36
12	8329439	37
13	8329550	38
14	8329657	39
15	8304416	40
16	8320117	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

23 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Car. L. Perry  
Car. L. Perry, Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 20, 1864, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd by Lt.

2<sup>d</sup> 1864

Book mark:

*H.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*James Henry*

*M.*, Batt'y *I*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 11, 1864*, 186*4*.

**Deserted:**

When *Dec. 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Rich. Hill, Tenn.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Burg  
Pr

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

absent without leave  
at Buffalo N.Y. since  
Aug 22 1863

Book mark :

O'Leary

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Perry*

*Frank Perry*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 22nd*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged  
since Sept 22nd 1863  
at Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:





*B*

**1** L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*Jacob Burg*  
*Pol*

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mich & Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Burg*

*2d*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Handwritten signature*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Burg*

*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Hindai*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Jacob Burg

Sgt., 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

W. H. H. H. H.

*18*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jacob Burg*

, 2d Batt'y I, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *June 1 Aug, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Mustered in:

When *Aug. 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed from Capt. Sheldon's Batt'y late Capt. Buell's, Mo. L. Art'y.

Book mark: .....

*Handwritten signature*

(added)

(copied)

*B.*

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

*Jacob Burg,*  
*Private,* Sheldon's Battery, Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Centenced by Battl.  
Court-martial to forfeit one  
months pay, and 15 days  
hard labor, June 28, 1862,  
by Battl. order No. 11.*

This Battery was transferred to the 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y. and became  
Battery I of that regiment Aug. 1862.

Book mark :

*C. T. Rodger*  
Coyt

19.

Sheldon's Battery.

Mo.

*Isaac Burg,*  
*Private,* Sheldon's Battery, Missouri L. Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

\* This organization was formerly Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark :

*A. S. Hoagland*  
Copied

*S*

Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*Jacob Dwyer*  
*1st*, Bullis' Batt'y, Missouri Light Art'y\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Sheldon's Battery, Mo. Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*J. Bullis*  
Capt.



Bullis' Battery.

Mo.

*June 1*  
*1861*, Bullis' Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization was formerly Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

James Buell

Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Art'y.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Dec 10, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1862

\*This organization subsequently became Buell's Battery, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

M. J. Buell

B

Buell's Battery.

Mo.

Jacob Bering

Pvt., Buell's Batt'y, Art'y Batt'n, Mo. Vols.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

July 12, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Buell's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

To J. H. C.

Burg Jacob  
1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges /  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements  
Furloughs  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertions  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Change & specification  
performed against  
dear Mr. - private  
of the same nature

Charges and Specification preferred  
against Private Jacob Berg of Captain  
Sheldon's Company of 1st Regt. Mo. Vols.

Charge

Prejudicial to the prejudice of good order and  
military discipline

Specification. That the said  
Private Jacob Berg of Capt Sheldon's Company,  
of 1st Regt Mo. Vols. did, while on parade,  
and after listening to the orders of his  
Comdy. Offr, express his disapprobation thereof  
by "hooting" and exclaiming "Hurrah for  
Buell's Battery". This, in a manner insulting  
his Comdy. Offr, Capt. Sheldon, and highly  
prejudicial to the cause of good order  
and military discipline.

all this at Camp near Corinth on or  
about the 19<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862

Charles S. Sheldon

Capt 1st Regt. Mo. Vols

Witnesses

Lieut J. F. Brunner, Sheldon Battery

Sergt W. Herman

"

"

639 (W)

Burge, James  
Bdy M, 1 Missouri St. Atty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Ind. Atty.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number

63901

640

Girger, John

Batt'y B., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 7584549	26
2. 7584680	27
3. 7584817	28
4. 7584956	29
5. 7585089	30
6. 7585229	31
7. 7585365	32
8. 8308624	33
9. 8308765	34
10. 8308904	35
11. 8309045	36
12. 8309175	37
13. 8309300	38
14. 8309420	39
15. 8309540	40
16. 8309794	41
17. 8309914	42
18. 8309660	43
19. 8309656	44
20.	45
21.	46
22.	47
23.	48
24.	49
25.	50

Book Mark

See also



*N.* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James B. Tucker,*  
*Pvt.*, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March*, *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept.*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *April*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *March*, 186*4*; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Burger  
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick & Nerv.  
since July  
19/64.

FROM SECOND AUGUST'S ROLL.

This battery was broken up and the men transferred to other batteries of this regiment, October, 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Jackson  
Capt.

13 1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

John A. Bürger  
Snr, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

B 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Bürger  
Priv, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson  
(258) *Copied*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bürger  
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(858)

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Bürger  
Priv., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Binger*

*B.L.*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Washington*

*B* 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*John Burger*  
*Pvt.*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858)

*W. H. H. H. H.*

*Copied*



*W. B. Smith* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*W. B. Smith*

*W. B. Smith*, 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *W. B. Smith*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*W. B. Smith*  
Copper

13.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Burger

2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

M...

*John Binger*

*Pr 2<sup>d</sup>*

*B*, Batt'y *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hermitage*

19

1 L Art'y.

Mo.

John Birger,  
Pvt., 2d Batt'y B, 1 Reg't Mo L. Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for *Nov 100*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *since war* years.

Mustered in:

When *Sept 27*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: **NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1863**

\*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this Battery on file. It was formed of men transferred from Capt. Weldy's Battery Light Art'y. Backof's Battalion.

Book mark:

*Harmon*

61

Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

*Samuel Suggs*  
*Capt.*, Welfley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Missouri Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st* to *Sept 7th*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

This battery was attached to and became Battery B, 1 Missouri Light Artillery, Sept 11th 1862, at H.C. Gra., State of Missouri, September 11, 1862.

Book mark:

163

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

John Burger

Plt., Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. C. Taylor*

*B*

Welley's Battery.

Mo.

*John Burger*  
*Pat.* Welley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1 Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st to 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book No. *1*

13

Wellley's Battery.

Mo.

*Carrie Bueger*

*Pr*<sup>2</sup>*t*, Wellley's Batt'y, L. Art'y, 1<sup>st</sup> Brig., 1 Div. S.W.D.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Oct. 31 to Feb. 28* 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. E. Taylor*



Welfley's Battery.

Mo.

Welfley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16

Weltley's Battery.

Mo.

*John D. Burger*  
*Pvt.*, Weltley's Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, 2 Brig., Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *dated Oct. 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *received in transfer  
from 11th Co. 1st Regt.  
Mo. Vols.*

Book mark:

163      Wellley's Battery.      Mo.

John H. ...

Plt., Wellley's Art'y. Batt'y A. Batt'n of Maj. Backof's Mo. Vols\*  
Age 35 years.

Appears on

### Battery Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Thomas A. ... <sup>Mo.</sup> Sept 20, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Remarks: joined as private  
from 1st. S. I. Co.  
Aug 1861.

\*This organization subsequently became Wellley's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: ...

641  
Burghardt Henry  
Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Burghardt Henry

Book Mark

See also

642  
Sergeant Henry  
Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private -

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 705-854703  
2 705-85555-1  
3 705-855644  
4 705-85755-  
5 705-85950  
6 705-12653  
7 705-643017

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark 705-643017

See also

*D* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Henry Burghart*

*Pr't 2<sup>d</sup>*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Barrack, Mo., July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1861* .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *112.56* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for disab'y. May, 62.*

Book mark: *Disch'd for disab'y. April (over)*

APR. -2.

8312653

018914

25, 1862, vide Y. X Y. K.

B | 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Arty. | Mo.  
Henry Burghardt  
Sergeant, Co. B, 2<sup>d</sup> Regt Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. & P. 643017.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb. 9, 1901.

It has this day ( Feb. 9, 1901, )

been determined by this Department from the records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that the above named soldier was enrolled Sept. 14, 1861, at St Louis, Mo.

H. B. Gamm.



*B* Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Henry B. ...*  
*Sgt*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. 87, dated  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Batt'y C.

Book mark: *...*

APP-2

7585950

1981

Let me see for I was  
briefly - my record  
in relation to the last  
the of the thing April  
6, the exchange and  
final statements given.

\* in form

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*1st*

*1st*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to service at St. Louis, Mo. 1st Regt. Mo. Vols. 1st Artillery.*

Book mark:

*F*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*James B. Mann*

*1st*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186 .

Present or absent *1st*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B Mann's Battery. | **Mo.**

Henry Bingham

Sgt, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Siegel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\*

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March to Decr, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went to battle  
at Cedar Bluffs  
Mo.

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

R | Mann's Battery. | **Mo.**

*John H. Smith*  
*Sgt*, Batt'y B, Light Art'y Batt'n, 2 Mo. Vols.\*  
Age *26* years.

Appears on  
**Battery Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*16 Dec, Mo., Nov 1, 1861*.  
Muster-in to date *Nov 1, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *July 26*, 1861.  
Where *Springfield, Mo.*  
Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *joined a unit*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burghart, Henry  
Sergeant, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Army of the South  
San Juan, Puerto Rico 27th May 1892

To the Honorable  
By order of  
Major General W. S. Grant

Dr. J. H. Cantu  
is a fine

1420

1001

Certificate of Disability for Discharge 52  
IN THE CASE OF

Henry Hupshack  
Private 1st Maine  
Infantry  
12th Mo. Art  
Apr 28

Approved

Wm. H. Harrison  
John A. Schuch

Approved by  
John A. Schuch

COMPILED WITH  
AND CHECKED BY  
ADLS

Received (A. G. Office) 1896

Wm. H. Harrison  
John A. Schuch



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Sergeant Henry Burghart* of Captain *Thomas Mann's*  
*Massachusetts Battery* Company, [ ], of the *Regiment of United States*  
*Volunteers*, was enlisted by *Edward Schutzenbach*, of  
the *1st Light Artillery* Regiment of *Missouri*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
on the *fourteenth* day of *September*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Pöhlitz* in the State of *Prussia (Germany)*, is *thirty five*  
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *fair* complexion, *brown* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *blacksmith*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifteen* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Whereof that said Sgt Henry Burghart captured himself by*  
*falling from his horse at the battle when his horse was wounded*  
*in action on the 10th at Shiloh on the 10th day of April 1862.*

*Edw. Schutzenbach*

STATION:

*St. Louis, Mo. at the 10th of April 1862.*

DATE:

*April 1st 1862.*

*Thomas Mann* Captain  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Sergeant Henry Burghart* of  
Captain *Thomas Mann's Battery* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *a Surgical Hernia*  
*in the right side Disability on half.*

*J. H. Wacker* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this

*fourth* day of *April*

, 1862 at

*Shiloh, Tenn.*

*S. A. Hull*

*Brig Genl USV*

Commanding the Post

*of Division*

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

*Home care of Christian Church, 1000 N. 1st St. St. Louis.*

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

643  
*Burgisser Joseph*  
Batt'y L., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18299201	26
18299230	27
18299070	28
18334816	29
18335007	30
18336255	31
1	32
2	33
3	34
4	35
5	36
6	37
7	38
8	39
9	40
10	41
11	42
12	43
13	44
14	45
15	46
16	47
17	48
18	49
19	50

Book Mark

See also

*P*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph Burquieres*

*Jun*, Batt'y *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Barracks, July 20, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

*never settled*  
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *43 81* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at General*

*Hospital Bella Mo*

*Dec 14, 1865.*

Book mark:

*T. J. Griffith*

(361)

*1*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph L. Marshall*  
*Pratt*, Battery L, 1 Reg't Missouri Lt. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec.*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Line in hospital,*  
*Rec'd, Dec. 14, 1863.*

Book mark:

*O. J. Markle,*

*1*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Burger.*

*2d*, Batt'y *2d*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sick & Col.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *sick in hand*  
*Hospital at Rolla Mo. with*  
*deserted, full. Pay due*  
*him from enlistment*

Book mark:

2 1st 4th Mo.

Joseph Burges  
Prin., Co., 1 Reg't Missouri 4th

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 20, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 7, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 7, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Joseph Surgen  
Appears with rank of 2nd on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1863.

Where born Eugene C. Switzerland

Age 3 years; occupation Painter

When enlisted Sept 11, 1863.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph Burdick*  
Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Kollier, Mo., Sept 16, 1863.*

Where born *Eugene Switzerland*

Age *22* years; occupation *carriage*

When enlisted *Sept 11, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 11, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *20* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



Burgisser, Joseph  
Co. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment 2	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 3	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H<sup>d</sup> Qrs. Co. L. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Arty.  
Rolla, Mo. Dec 30<sup>th</sup> 1863

---

W. H. Murray, J. H.  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Arty.

---

Enclosure "Inventory of Effects" of  
Port Burgin of Co. L.

State that he was mustered in to  
date from Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

---

---

Adj. Geo. Batty, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Arty.  
Rolla. Dec. 30<sup>th</sup> 63

Lieut Geo. H. Batty.

Adj. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Arty.

Sir.

I have the honor  
to enclose herewith - Inventory of Effects  
and final statements of Joseph Anglin  
deceased late of "C" Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Arty.

I have also the honor to inform you  
that I have been nominated as to date  
from Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863.

Very respectfully.

Yours obt. serv.

J. H. W. Humes  
Capt. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St. Arty.  
Comd'g B. Co.

At. X-1. Dec. 20. 63

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 83. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to such representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by permission or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the nearest military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 128. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and to money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—. If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 129. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his death, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 130. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_, regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipt therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, every will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of  
Ensign *Joseph D. Ingalls*  
Late of Company "E"  
1st Regt of *Mass. Inf.*—

Volunteers, who died at *Antietam, Md*

on the *14th* day of *December* 1863.

Inventory of the effects of Joseph Benjamin late  
a private of Captain J. H. McManis Company "E" of  
the 1st Regiment of Mo. St. Artillery Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a private at St. Louis in the State of Missouri on  
the 11th day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a private on the 11th day of September 1863, at St. Louis Mo  
in Company "E" 1st Regiment of Mo. St. Art Volunteers, to serve 3  
years or during the war; he was born in Suzanne in the State  
of Switzerland; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches  
high, fair complexion, brown eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Painter; he died in Hospital at  
Rolla, Mo. on the 14th day of December 1863, by  
reason of Pneumonia

# INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats .....	1	Pairs trousers .....	2	Knapesacks .....	
Caps .....	—	Pairs flannel drawers .....	2		
Forage caps .....	—	Pairs cotton drawers .....	—		
Great coats .....	1	Flannel shirts .....	3		
Uniform coats .....	—	Cotton shirts .....	—		
Uniform jackets .....	1	Pairs boots .....	1	<div> <div>MONEY.</div> <div>Specie .....</div> <div>Notes .....</div> </div>	<div> <div>\$</div> <div>\$22.10</div> </div>
Flannel sack coats .....	—	Pairs shoes .....	—		
Blouses .....	—	Pairs socks .....	1		
Stable frocks .....	—	Blankets .....	2		
Fatigue overalls .....	—	Haversacks .....	—		

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Joseph Benjamin, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of Capt. McManis at Rolla, Mo  
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

Rolla, Mo  
Dec. 30th 1863

Commanding the Company.

1720

Q. A. R. 174

For the purpose of...

...

CONTAINED WITH  
AND CONTAINED BY  
...

ADDITIONAL GENERAL...

Feb 16 1894

...

...





Joseph Burdison

Dear Sir,

of Genl. E. 1st M. Light Arty.  
Regiment.



# FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

*Joseph Burger*, age *22* years, occupation *a painter*.  
born in *Panama* presented by *Capt. F. Backus*.

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*  
When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *none*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *none*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *drinks beer* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes Vaccinated*

Head. *good*

Ears. *do*

Face. *do*

Eyes and Appendages. *do*

Nose. *do*

Organs of Mastication and Voice. *do*

Neck. *good*

Chest. *do*

Abdomen. *do*

Genital and Urinary Organs. *do*

Vertebral Column. *do*

Superior Extremities. *do*

Inferior Extremities. *do*

## REMARKS.

*All Bodies & approved By*

DATE:

*September 11 1863*

RENDEZVOUS

*St. Louis Mo*

[A. G. O. No. 62.]

*Amos Hopton*  
*Act. Asst. Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.*

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The A

*A. Lunio* Mr

Fourth day of

September 1863

Hos. Büngisser.

Wm  
Virginia Reginald

*Discharged*

1

ix

ix

## Key's

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

B<sup>y</sup> Captain J. H. Abbott  
1st  
Regiment of Light Artillery

B

**Enlisted at**

Deposited. 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

1863

*N<sup>o</sup>. 100.*

East. No. 110. 21/2/1917

### CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

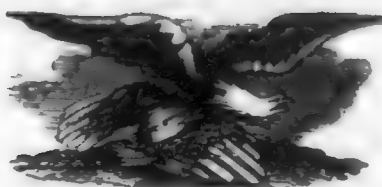
6318 JENKINS

The

...

Witness

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St Louis Mo*

I, *Joseph B. Büssiger* born in *Canton Luzern*  
in the State of *Switzerland* aged *twenty-two* years,  
and by occupation *Painter*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *eleventh* day of *September* 18 *63*  
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of  
**THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

*Joseph Büssiger* do solemnly swear, that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that  
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*St Louis Mo*  
*11th* day of *Sept* 18 *63*. *Joseph Büssiger*  
Before *Ph E Bonwill* Col USA

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-  
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Alfred Hopton M.D.*  
*act apptd* Examining Surgeon. *U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Joseph Büssiger*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown eyes, dark hair, fair*  
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*F. Backus Capt.*  
*Batt. L. I. Mo. light Art. Vol.*  
Recruiting Officer.

Inventory of the effects of Private Joseph Burgess  
 Company 1st Regiment 100th Light Artillery Bn  
 who died in the United States General Hospital Fort Mifflin  
 December 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Hat 1  
 DRESS COATS  
 OVERCOATS  
 JACKETS  
 TROUSERS  
 SHIRTS  
 DRAWERS  
 BOOTS, pr  
 SHOES, pr  
 STOCKINGS

BLANKETS  
 KNAPSACKS  
 CANTERS  
 HAVERSACKS  
 MUSKETS  
 BAYONETS  
 CARTRIDGE BOX  
 MONEY, \$22.40<sup>cts</sup>  
 Sutter's Checks, 55<sup>cts</sup>

Receipt of Commanding Officer  
 Joseph Burgess  
 Inventory

of the effects of Private  
 Joseph Burgess  
 late of Co. D 100th  
 Regt. Mo. Artillery who died  
 at Fort Mifflin General  
 Hospital December 14<sup>th</sup>  
 1863.

Received for the Government  
 from Surgeon Division on the above  
 article and funds.

J. M. W. Small  
 Capt. 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. Art. Bn.  
 Comd'g Surg. Gen.

Willa Mrs. U. S. Army General Hospital.

December 18<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Commanding Officer L<sup>d</sup> Company.

First Regt. Missouri Light Artillery

I have to inform you  
that Joseph Burgess Private of your Company, died  
in this hospital on the fourteenth day December 1863  
of Malaria

I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,  
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.

W. D. Rison

Surgeon U. S. Army.

In charge of General Hospital.

Deliver  
W.D

Sir, I am very sorry to hear

that you are ill.

Please let me

know how the articles mentioned in the  
writing of effects of Ocean Soda

John Thompson

John Thompson

1000

1000



Joseph L. Lawrence  
Dec 6 & 17th 9 July



Kelley, John

U. S. Army General Hospital.

December 15<sup>th</sup> 1868.

I have to report that Joseph Burgess a Private  
of Company D Regiment 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Light Artillery Died at this General  
Hospital. Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1868, with Typhoid Pneumonia  
You will please furnish the necessary details for his  
burial at ... which is on Dec 10<sup>th</sup> 1868

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm J. Pinson  
Surgeon

644  
Burgwald, Frederic  
Batt'y I., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Artificer

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Burgwald, Frederic	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

Burgwin

545

August

Batt'y K, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Burgwin, August

Book Mark:

See also

Burk 646 James

Batt'y 4, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Sergeant . | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Burke, James	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 700 m/2 - 10 - 1864

See also

Burke

647

John

Batt'y H. M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Burke, John

Book Mark

See also

648  
Burkamp. August

Batt'y C., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7585579  
2 7585673  
3 7585783  
4 7585889  
5 8310366  
6 8310461  
7 8310555  
8 8310647  
9 8310725  
10 8310823  
11 8310938  
12 8311081  
13 8311159  
14 8311258  
15 8311363  
16 8311473  
17 8311589  
18 8311723  
19 8311859  
20 8311987  
21 8312183  
22 8312684  
23 8303767

24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

Book Mark.

See also Col. Alameda. Art'y Reg't. U.S.A. Corps

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August 1st 1864*

*1st*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated.

*September 1st 1864*

Muster-out to date

*Sept 3rd*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Dec 31st*, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug 11*, 1864; drawn since \$ *51* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*several operations*

*time of service*

Book mark:

*M. C. C. C.*  
Signed

*D*

| 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*August Subscript*

*Post'd*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of  
Expire term serv' at Chatt.  
Tenn. Nov. 3, 64.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



18

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Wesley H. Smith*  
....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by order of  
Capt. J. H. Smith, 2d Batt'y C, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y., Nov.  
3, 64.*

Book mark: .....

*J. H. Smith*

*75*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Augustine*  
*Pa.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

75  
10

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Reg't to be*

*1st*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August C. Camp,*  
2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

*S.* Battery Muster Roll  
for *Jan. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August-Burkamp.*  
*Pvt J*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 4<sup>th</sup> Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August Burramp*  
*Prs*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**for *Larry G. Tidy*, 1864.Present or absent *absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *absent on detached service*

Book mark:

*E. H. H. H.*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Bankamp

Pvt., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 - Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. ...

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Bunkam  
Pr- , 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick at Genl  
Hospital since Sept 22/63

Book mark:



73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Charles B. Kump*  
*Pr.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 4<sup>th</sup> day*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On sick leave*

Book mark:

*E. H. Stone*

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August Burkamp*

*14-5*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 9th June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E. H. Hester*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

....., 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ....., 186

Present or absent: .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\_\_\_\_\_

*Page 20*

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for Dec, 186 6.

Present or absent. \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:.....

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John A.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*E*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *John*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1* L. Art'y.

**Mo.**

*For* *2nd* Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for ..... , 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... , 186 ..

Where .....

Period ..... years.

Mustered in:

When ..... , 186 ..

Where .....

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

† This organization was formed of Capt. Charles Mann's Co., Light Artillery, (Booker's Battalion) per S. O. 57, dated 11th Qrs. A. G. O., State of Missouri, July 2, 1862.

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark: .....



Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*2nd Reg't*  
*Co. E*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*August B. ...*

*...*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

This Battery was attached to 1 Mo. L. Art'y by S. O. S. dated  
Hd. Qrs. State of Mo., July 2, 1862, and designated Battery C.

Book mark:

*12*  
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*Adapted from*

*10*, Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1100* and *1101*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2  
Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Mann's Indpt. Batt'y, Lt. Art'y, Mo. Vols.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

Mann's Battery.

Mo.

*August 1861*

*Co. B, Battery B, Light Art'y Batt'n, Sigel's Brigade, Mo. Vols.\**

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to  
Company C, 1st Mo. Artillery  
Regiment, 1861.  
Discharged by order  
of Genl. Curtis*

\* This organization subsequently became Mann's Batt'y, Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

1949  
Purke, Edward J.

Batt'y F, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7	0	4	3	6	2	3	
2	8	3	1	8	5	2	1	
3	8	3	1	8	6	1	4	
4	8	3	1	8	6	9	3	
5	8	3	1	8	9	0	1	
6	8	3	1	9	0	0	4	
7	8	3	1	9	1	0	4	
8	8	3	1	9	2	0	4	
9	8	3	1	9	3	6	4	
10	8	3	1	9	5	7	5	
11	8	3	1	9	6	5	0	
12	8	3	1	9	7	7	2	
13	8	3	1	9	9	0	4	
14	8	3	2	0	0	3	6	
15	8	3	2	0	1	6	7	
16	8	3	2	0	2	9	2	
17	8	3	2	0	4	1	2	
18	8	3	2	0	5	2	8	
19	8	3	2	0	6	4	7	
20	8	3	2	0	8	1	3	
21	8	3	2	1	7	7	4	
22	8	3	2	1	7	2	3	
23	8	3	0	3	0	0	1	
24	8	2	8	9	0	4	7	6
25	8	2	6	6	7	6	5	2

Book Mark:

See also

*C* | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Edward J Burke*

*Pr*, Batt'y *F*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. June 25*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

*June 25*, 1864.

Last paid to

*Oct. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1863; drawn since \$ *24 29* 100

Due soldier \$ *15 37* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ *100 00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. L. L. L.*

L. Art'y.

Mo.

*1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y*

*1st*, Battery *1st*, Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

### Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

#### DESCRIPTION.

Age *25* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

#### ENLISTMENT.

When *May 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *John A. Smith*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

*at Camp Jackson, Mo.*

*after the capture of the*

*fort at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

*and the capture of the*

*fort at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

*and the capture of the*

*fort at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

*and the capture of the*

*fort at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

*and the capture of the*

*fort at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

*and the capture of the*

*fort at Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

*and the capture of the*





1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward J Burke  
Capt, Batt'y 3, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.  
Private

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1864. Report on:  
Served with 2  
Section  
June 1864. 2000 June  
15. 64. St. Louis Mo.  
Ordered to St. Louis  
Mo. to be mustered  
out of the service  
of the U. S. Army  
per S.O. 10157.  
Adm. Dep't of the  
Army June 15. 1864.  
Term of service  
having expired  
June 10. 1864, date

Book mark:

15 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Thomas J. Burke  
Priv, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Aug 11, 186.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged by expiration  
of term of service

**Book mark:**

*F-*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*George J. Burke*

*Co. 1*, Batt'y *A*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton, Kansas*, *May 11*, 186*7*.

Muster-out to date *May 11*, 186*7*.

Last paid to *May 11*, 186*7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 11*, 186*7*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged. Left on march*

*at Springfield, Mo., and*

*not listed on the Muster-out*

*Roll without name.*

Book mark:

*D. C. York*

100 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

100

100, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 100, 186

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : 100  
100  
100  
100  
100  
100  
100

Book mark :

B | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles S. Burke

Burke, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Edmund L. Barker

Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. 8. 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

| 1 L. Art'y.

| Mo.

Edward J. Burke

C. F., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :



2 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Charles F. Smith

....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Feb 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

.....

Charles F. Smith

*2* | **1 L. Art'y.** |

**Mo.**

*Charles H. ...*  
....., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward J. Buske  
Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward J. Burke

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

Mar & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Barren

*10* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Edmund E. Burk*

*A-7*, Batt'y *4*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Oct. 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

73 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edmund H. ...

12, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

73. | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Samuel J. Smith

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks: Discharged from Comp  
Sept 1862 in order of  
Genl J. F. R. Smith

Book mark:       

Copy

B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Edmund J. Butler

11, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from  
Conf. Sept. 1st  
1st Co. 1st Regt  
Missouri L. Art'y.

Book mark:

Edmund J. Butler



95 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Edmund S. Lane  
Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

13 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

Frederick M. Burke  
Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 10 months, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward A. Beebe

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for April 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward J. Burke

Capt., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: appointed Aug 1 1861  
Joined from Hospital Jan 2<sup>d</sup>  
1862. Was wounded at  
Battle of Wilsons Creek, Aug  
10<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Book mark:

Heard

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward Burke  
Corpl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in Springfield.  
Wounded Aug 10 at Battle  
of Springfield.  
Promoted from Co. July 1.

Recd. for 2000 Feb 61 no. on  
which man. opt. can.

\*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri  
Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Hearst

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward J. Burke

Prs., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 25 to June 30, 1861

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery H, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Edward J. Burke

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Joined by transfer June 10  
Comp B, 14 Reg. by order  
of Genl. Lyon

\* This organization subsequently became Battery  
Missouri Light Artillery.

1 Reg't

Book mark:

Larn

1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. A.

1 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Volunteer*

*P. I.*, Co. *B. I.*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 4*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *three* years.

Remarks:

*Name and rank of person*  
*as a full company.*

Book mark:



Burke, Edward  
1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Regt.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Edward J. Barker  
Private, Company 47  
1st Regiment of ~~Volunteers~~  
Volunteers at the battle of *Not Island*

*See inside*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Edward J. Burke*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *F*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, *Kansas Mo*  
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*  
Nature of casualty, *Wound Sclopeticum*  
Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug 10/61*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1* Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug - 1861*  
*(Index 2 No 2 - Page 12)*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*5.14.77*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Edward J.

Bucke

Private

Company

1st

Regiment of

3rd

Volunteers at the battle of

11th

stated

# CASUALTY SHEET.

( Edward  
 Name. — Burke  
 Rank, Private Company 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment, 157 Mo  
 Arm, Infantry State, ~~Ar~~ (Kan) Mo  
 Place of casualty, 11th stated  
 Nature of casualty, Bulvers Scapeticum  
 Date of casualty, 11th stated

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st K<sup>th</sup> Regiment,  
 Brigade. Division. Corps, dated Aug, 1861  
 Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
 at Springfield, Mo, Aug. 22, 1861, to accompany  
 reports of the Battle of Springfield  
 Signed by J. McEaton, Maj. U.S.A. & M. J.  
 Under 1. No 11. Page 12  
 admitted, Aug 11, 1861

"See Rolls"

J. M. P. Montague,  
 Clerk.

Apr. 3, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Carroll Blunt

70th Company

1st Regiment of

Volunteers at the battle of Gettysburg

Volunteers at the battle of

Gettysburg

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Edward Burke,*  
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *E*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm *U. S. A.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded badly.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Regt.*  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. M. Schofield, Major Comdr.*  
*(Ordered 2, Nov. 7.)*

*J. M. Schofield*

Clerk.

*6. 3. 77.*

x *Burke James* 650

Batt'y G. M., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8322155	25
2	8322226	27
3	8322335	28
4	8322581	29
5	8336723	30
6	8336852	31
7	8337017	32
8	8337169	33
9	8337277	34
10	8337414	35
11	8337548	36
12	8337680	37
13	8337810	38
14	8337939	39
15	8338048	40
16	8338158	41
17	8338294	42
18	8338422	43
19	8338551	44
20	8338629	45
21	Mump-10-64	46
22	32890743	47
23	32891906	48
24	36677591	49
25		50

Book Mark. *Mump-10-1864*

See also *3. 4. Scar*



B 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Art'y | Mo

James Burke

, Co. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Lt. Art'y

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Wm. 10-1864.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. February 2, 1873.

This man an unassigned recruit U. S. Army, was attached (not transferred) in the summer of 1861 (exact date not known) by order of General Lyon, to Batt'y M. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Light Art'y. He was assigned to Batt'y F. 2<sup>nd</sup> U. S. Art'y by Special Orders # 21. par. 2. Head Qrs of the Army of Jan'y 14. 1864.

*J. Allen*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Jamies Burk*  
*Serjt*, Batt'y *G*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred to*

*"M" Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Art. April*  
*24/62.*

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Burke*  
Sergt, Batt'y *No*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Benton Bks Mo; July 25, 1865.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & liberation*  
*of term of service April 11, 1864*

*James H. H. H. H. H.*

Book mark: *June 10 1864*

*E. B. Carroll*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Burke

, Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Serg't M

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1862. Loss

Transferred Apr 26. 62

Regular

Batt'y M. Train

Serg't. Humphrey

from Co. D. Mo. Ar.

Order by Reg'l Order

Apr 26. 62

Apr 1862. Loss

Discharged Apr 11, 62.

Alexander L.

by Operation of

Indictment.

Book mark:

Minna

*W. L. McLean*

*1864*

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*Battery H. Artillery, 1st Reg't*

for *1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Expenses of outfit*  
*for 1864.*  
*to be paid by the*  
*Government.*

Book mark:

Pinia

8152, Co. .... Reg't .....

## Battery Muster Roll

Compliments of the Faculty

for Jan - Feb., 1867

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Recd. H. A. L. L. L. L. L.  
on delivery of water  
at Long Lake since Feb.  
3, 07.

Book mark: .....

Chapin

B. M. C. M. K. L. A. L. L.

James B. B. B.

Sgt., Co., Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

C. M. B. B. B. B.

for 7 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. B. H. A. temp. added.

Book mark:

W. B. B.

*John H. McLaughlin*

*1st Regt.*

*5th Co.*, Co. . . . . Reg't . . . . .

Appears on

**Battery. Muster Roll**

*John H. McLaughlin*

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Due Gov't, \$ . . . . . 100 for . . . . .

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *Discharged 11/1/63*

Book mark: . . . . .



B

M. I. No. 2. Am

W. S. L.

James Rustie

Sgt., Co., , Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

C. M. 1st Mass. L. Art'y

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present until

Temp. attached

Book mark:

Graphic

*B* *7th. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. L. A.* *W.S.A.*

*James Beake*

*Sgt.*, Co. , Reg't

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*C. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Lt. Art.*

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$  100 for

Due Gov't, \$  100 for

Valuation of horse, \$  100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$  100

Remarks: *Recruit W.S.A.*

Book mark:

*Chapin*

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Furke.*

*Sgt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March: April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 July Mo.

James Burice  
Sgt, Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ March 25, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Burke

Co., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for James Burke, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*James Duke*

*Sgt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*H. C. Thomas*

*B.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*James Burk*

*Sgt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Burk*

*Sgt*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Book Mark*

*Book*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

James Rank

Sgt., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: transferred from Co. I 1st Mo.  
at July 25/62

Book mark: .....

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

1st, Batt'y G. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : 1st

1st

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John D. Smith*  
Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *1st Reg't Missouri L. Art'y*

*Feb 1 1862*

Book mark :

*G. P. No. 2*

*P*

*Co. 1st Regt*

Co.

Reg't

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*of 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th*  
for *1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Officer*

Book mark:

*6 1<sup>st</sup> Me L an*

*R*

*3 Co*

*118*

*James Smith*

*Co.*

*Reg't*

*118 Co*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

*of Battery 4<sup>th</sup> Me L an only as Corp*

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Official*

*\* Corp*

Book mark:

*It is marked*

B      /      L. Art'y.      |      Mo.

James Burk  
....., Batt'y M, ..... / ..... Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 53/4 inches.

Complexion Ruddy

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Lancford Ireland

Occupation Labourer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When April 11, 1861.

Where New York

By whom Capt Eagle; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Served from Sept  
24 to 1861 and from  
March 1862 to 1862

B

L. Art'y.

Mo.

James Burke

Batt'y I, / Reg't Mo. L. Art'y,  
Appears on

**Battery Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**+ DESCRIPTION.**

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes .....; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Apr 11 1861.

Where New York

By whom Lt Eagle; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks:

+ not shown.

L. H. H. H.



651  
\* *Burke John*

Batt'y *H.M.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299889	25
2	8299923	26
3	8338585	27
4	8338548	28
5	8338767	29
6	8338867	30
7	8338966	31
8	8339053	32
9	8339137	33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

John Burk

Co. B, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Bk Mo; June 25, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 25, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 17 <sup>39</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 31 <sup>28</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Elizavill

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co.*

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Burke*

*Pvt.*, Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*E. E. Carroll*

*Feb*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo..**

*John T. Smith*

*Plt*

Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for ..... , 1864.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J.B.*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*John Smith*  
....., Batt'y M, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

To 1st Lt. M. J. Mc

John J. Mc

1st, Co. 1st Reg't 11th Mass

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

Butler M. J. 1st Lt. 11th Mass

for 1st Lt. 11th Mass, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: "H" 1st Lt.  
Discharged from 1st Lt.  
11th Mass 11th Mass

Book mark:



B. 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

John Burke  
Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 17 1864

Where born Gartnaw Ireland

Age 27 years; occupation Sabotier

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue hair Reddish

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Aug 6, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Comp Sub Det 1st Art

Battery to which assigned St Louis Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub for J. H. Simpson

C. S. to D.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Burns  
Appears with rank of Priv on  
**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated  
St Louis, Mo, Aug 6, 1864

Where born Porter - Indiana  
Age 27 years; occupation Salvager

When enlisted Aug 6, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Reddish

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 0 in.

When mustered in Aug 6, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub for John H. Simpson  
Enrolled & liable to be drafted

Back mark: over

H. M. H. H.

APR. - 1.

8299889

1891

Remark, Cont,  
in a Ward H. S. Dist.  
1<sup>st</sup> Dist Mo.  
Not entitled to bounty

*Burke, John*

, Co. *H*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.  
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Enlistment 2*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Burke desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 27 years  
and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States  
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving  
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo  
the 8 day of August 1864

WITNESSES:

C S Rose John Burke

Col. J. M. Dwyer

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
John Burke  
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John H. Thompson  
on the 6 day of August 1864

-BY-

Wm. C. & Coleman  
W. McKinnon  
J. J. Baker  
Board of Enrollment,  
District of Mo

# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Louis



I, John Burke  
of Ireland, aged 27  
years, and by  
occupation a laborer

born in the State

years, and by

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have agreed with

, Esq., of St. Louis 7 Mar

John H. Simpson  
Off. Sec. Dist. 1st Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on

the 8th day of August, 1864, and having

thus agreed with said John H. Simpson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to be enlisted this 8th day of August, 1864

to serve as a **SOLDIER** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are,  
or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance  
to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers  
whenever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Louis Mo.

on the 8th day of August, 1864

C. Coleman

Capt. & 1st Marshal

John Burke

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the  
Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age,  
(not under 18 years; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a  
Substitute in lieu of

John H. Simpson Enrolled & liable to be  
drafted in 1st Dist. 1st Dist. Mo. 7th Mar, 1863.

we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes.

Black hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 10 inches high.

C. Coleman

Capt. & 1st Marshal.

H. McSweeney

Commissioner of Board.

Julian B. Davis

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Mo.

Accepted in the Service of the United States in Company "H" 1st Light Missouri Cavalry  
Capt. & 1st Marshal

approved  
C. Coleman  
Capt. & 1st Marshal

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John B. Smith desiring to ENLIST  
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 27 years  
and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States  
service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving  
honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

St. Louis, Mo.  
8th day of August, 1861

Witness:

E. S. Rowe

John B. Smith

1 mo. 1750  
1750

John B. Smith  
Substitute for  
John B. Smith  
on the 6 day of August 1861  
- BY -  
Capt. W. H. Adams  
C. A. McDonald  
John B. Smith  
Board of Enlistment,  
1st Dist. of Mo.



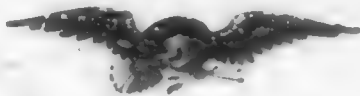
# SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*

TOWN OF

*St Louis*



I, *John H. Simpson*, aged *27* years, and by occupation a *laborer*

born in the State of *Missouri*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE, to have agreed with *John H. Simpson*, Esq., of *St Louis* 7 *Dist*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *5th* day of *August*, 186*4*, and having thus agreed with said *John H. Simpson*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE

to have enlisted this *5th* day of *August*, 186*4* to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *5th* day of *August*, 186*4*

Before

*C. H. Coleman*  
*Notary Public*

*John C. Burk*

We Certify, on Honor, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years), and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of

*John H. Simpson*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion; is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*C. H. Coleman*  
*Notary Public*

*John C. Burk*

*Julian P. Patis*

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* District of *Mo.*

*Mustered in the Service of the United States in Company "H" 1st Regt Missouri Artillery*

*5th day of August 1864*



652  
Purke. Patrick

Batt'y D., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299140	25
2	8301138	26
3	8313709	27
4	8313144	28
5	8313974	29
6	8314087	30
7	8314198	31
8	8314317	32
9	8314415	33
10	8314517	34
11	8314623	35
12	8314725	36
13	8314831	37
14	8314993	38
15	8315093	39
16	8315209	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also U.S. Vet. Res. Corps.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Burke

Pt

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Transferred  
into U.S. Service. He  
served 6 months at  
Fort Leavenworth, Mo.

Book mark:

M. J. Roe

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Patrick Burke*

*Pt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July, Aug, 1864*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Went on Hospital  
at Memphis, Tenn.*

NEAT ROLL

Book mark:

*S*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Abner D. Burke*

*Put*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1st June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at Memphis Tenn*

Book mark:

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William B. D.*

*1st Lt.*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Suffered from*  
*at Memphis Tenn.*

Book mark:

*W. E. McQuinn*

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Patrick Burke*

*Pat*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *May 20th*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went to Hospital at Memphis, not eligible to enlist*

Book mark:

*J. E. McMan*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Patrick Donohue*

*1st*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted Hospital*

Book mark:

*H. E. Matman*

*S*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Patrick D. ...*

*Pat*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept 8 Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sent to hospital*  
*Apr 1 63*

Book mark:

*J. E. ...*  
Clerk



*EB*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Patrick Burke*

*Pk*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Henriette*  
Coppin

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Galbreath Burke

Det

, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Montague

**1** L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Burke

Dr. K

*Doc*, Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for

Battery Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

(268)

Contague

Copyright

Page 12. July Mo.

Patrick Burke  
 1st Battery, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry  
 Appears on Special Muster Roll

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(169)

Copyright

103      **1** L. Art'y.      **Mo.**

Patrick Burke  
Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Dickinson

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Galvin Barker

Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for January 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

(Mustered out 11 Nov 63)

Book mark:

(268)

Wendell

Copy.

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Burke

Priv., Batt'y D, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dickenson.

L | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John A. ...  
2nd Division  
..., Batt'y ..., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for ..., 1862.

Station ...

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...



*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Patrick Burke*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Beecher Barracks Mo, Sept 3, 1862.*

Where born *Murkion Ireland*

Age *41* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Aug. 1, 1862.*

Where enlisted *Saint Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25*<sup>*00*</sup> 100; due \$ *4*<sup>*00*</sup> 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B Wagner*

653  
*Purke Patrick &*

Batt'y *K*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Captani* | *Captani*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7644475	26
2	8330121	27
3	8330219	28
4	8330318	29
5	8330413	30
6	8330579	31
7	8333329	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *14<sup>th</sup> M. S. Infantry*

76 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*James G. Burke*  
Capt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Ben. Sec Mo; Aug 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Trained in civil life*

*has been in service of U. S.*

*since 1862 - 1865 - 1865 - 1865.*

*Trained in service of U. S.*

*since 1862 - 1865 - 1865 - 1865.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*W. B. Cooke*

*Capt.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *transferred to the 1st Mo. L. Art'y by virtue of Special Order No. 100. Dated Dec 2nd 1861. Left the Co. Dec. 17th*

Book mark:

*W. B. Cooke*

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Wm. C. Smith*  
*Co. A*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Oct*, 186. .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W*

1 L. Art'y. 1 Mo.

*Patrick C Burke*

*Capt*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *K* 1. Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*C. Burke*  
Capt.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Patrick C. Burke*

*Capt*, Co. *K*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 22 to June 30*, 186*1*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *K*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*P. C. Burke*

62

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick C. Burke  
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cornett Mo June 24 1861.

Muster-in to date June 24, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 1861.

Where St Louis Annual

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Battery ..... 1 Reg't  
Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

O G Smith



1 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Leback G. Clarke*  
*Drapt*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 18*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 26*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period ..... years.

Remarks : .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry. 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.

Book mark : .....

Burke, P.

Capt. Co.

1st.

Mo. L. Art.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>B</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>2</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo.,

1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 114

8. Captain P. R. Porter, 1st Missouri  
Light Artillery is hereby detailed on  
recruiting service, and will report  
immediately to Col. J. S. G. H. H. H.  
Recruiting, at Fort  
Barnes.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK.

W. C. C.

Assistant Adjutant General.

W. C. C.

B 113  
Du. i. caucalis el. Davis  
Philadelphia 25. 4. 1861

Patric W. A. L.  
London 1st Mo. 3rd 1861

Am. Phil. Soc. Sec. 1861  
1st Mo. 3rd 1861  
Sec. 1861

1. 1861

J. Patrick E. Burke

do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the  
United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and  
faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whatsoever; and observe  
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the  
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles for the Government of the Armies of the United States.

Worn to Subscribed & taken  
24<sup>th</sup> day of September  
1864 before me

C. W. Cunningham

Justice of the Peace

J. E. Burke  
12

Camp Cressler near St Louis  
September 20<sup>th</sup> 1861

Dear Sir,  
I am writing to you in the name of the Commanding General  
of the Department of the West.

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of  
a letter from your quarters of date September 18<sup>th</sup> 1861. Notifying  
me that you were now at Camp Cressler in the First Regiment Missouri  
Infantry. As you are now in the United States, I have  
accepted of your letter and cannot but with the required  
affidavit.

I am now at Camp Cressler, St Louis Mo. and place  
of my residence.

Very Respectfully

J. E. Burke

St. Louis Sept 20 1862

Sept 20 1862

Capt P. H. Bunker

1210 5th St

St. Louis Mo

Capt Bunker his chair

1st class - with

the usual incident

St. Louis

10th Sept

Oct 1862. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the  
Archives Division, W. B. Co.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, Mo. *Feb 21<sup>st</sup>* 1862

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 11

*1. Captain H. A. ... Light Artillery  
is hereby detailed to ... Recruiting Service, and  
will report himself to Capt. R. L. E. ...  
... Recruiting Service to duty at ...  
...*

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL HALLECK:

*H. A. ...*

*Assistant Adjutant General.*



Aug 1st 1864 Burke  
Sum of 1 man - 1st Lieut. Co. A.

1. no 24 only

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Acting Assist.  
Provost Marshal General, of Mo. in the  
Archives Div. M. B. O.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General, U. S. A.

St. Louis, July 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Capt Wm. Keuffner  
Comd'g Alexander Smith  
St Louis Mo  
Capt.

The bearer, Private  
Patrick Burke, Company "D." 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. St-  
Arty is a member of the Veteran Re-  
-served Corps.

Please have him assigned to a Batt.

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

A. M. Brackett

Cob. 9<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav

& Post Invalid. Board.

654

Next Page  
654

Burke, Timothy  
Regt 5, 1 Missouri C. Arty

Private

Private

## REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Iowa Inf

to which organization he belonged.

654 (a)

Burket, Sanford  
Det. M., 1 Missouri St. arty.

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

6 Ind. A. Batty

to which organization he belonged.

previous number

6544

655

Burlbough Michael

Batt'y Co., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	1st Bullbough	28 Michael
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
		38
		39
		40
		41
		42
		43
		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

Not:

also

656  
Burnay Henry

Batt'y G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2	See Burnay, Henry	
3		
4		
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Bank Mark

See also

Burner 657 Roberts

Batt'y 9, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Deamer, Robert	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 9627-C-1884

See also

658

*Gurnick. Francis*

Batt'y A., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8209353	25
2	8209438	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Garrison*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo July 1*, 186*4*.

Where born *Loire France*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 12*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 12*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Added to 2nd Co. 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

*St Louis Mo July 1*

Book mark:

APR. - 1.

8299438

1891\*

*Manuscript taken up in roll of 1891*

P 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Francois Burmick

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Feb 13, 1864.

Where born Louisa France

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 13, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 2 in.

When mustered in Feb 13, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St. Louis Mo.

Battery to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlistment

Book mark:

Tapes

✓

*Burwick F.*  
Co *A*, 1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

*Substantive*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Francis Barwick* desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.  
Do Declare, That I am *32* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Missouri*  
The *13<sup>th</sup>* day of *February* 1864  
Witness: *James Hammel* *Francis Barwick*  
*Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.* his X mark

*Atty. Gen. Francis Barwick*  
*1100 2/13/64*

enlistment; last served in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regt of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
(To be made out in duplicate.)

*Off. & Prov. Marshal & Dist. M.*  
*Volunteered at* *St Louis Mo*  
*February 13<sup>th</sup> 1864*  
*Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ill. Inf.*  
*14 and out 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ : that the \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Francis Barwick* born in *Departement Loire*  
in the State of *France* aged *32* years,

and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *13th* day of *February* 186*7*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Francis Barwick* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* *Francis Barwick*  
this *13th* day of *February* 186*7*, his X *Mark*

BEFORE

*CC Harrington*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*L. D. Morse*  
Acting EXAMINING SURGEON.  
*13th Corps 2d Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Francis Barwick*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches  
high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*CC Harrington*

*Capt & Provost Marshal 2d Dist Mo*

*This man has been duly examined by the surgeon of the 13th Corps according to the regulations of the A. G. O. No. 74. and is fit for service.*

*CC Harrington*

*Capt & Provost Marshal 2d Dist Mo*

*Acting Examining Surgeon*

*Approved*

*Approved*

659  
*Turner. Turner*

Batt'y ~~E~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8301216	26
2	8300000	27
3	8321115	28
4	8321324	29
5	8321545	30
6	8321671	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

16 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James Brown  
Driver, Batt'y 1, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

October 10th, 1864

Muster-out to date August 1st, 1864

Last paid to July 1st, 1864

**Clothing account:**

Last settled April 1st, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



15 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Brown

Orin, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

104  
Copied

B | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James Brown

Private, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged 12/1/64

1/1/65

Book mark :

*10*

**1 L. Art'y.**

**Mo.**

*Dennis Burns*

*Pris.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feby, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Joined 1st Missouri L. Art'y.  
Jan'y 25 to be changed to  
1st Missouri L. Art'y.  
Capt. 2nd Missouri L. Art'y.*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*James J. Turner*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Nov. 11, 1864*

Where born *Canada*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 11, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *grey*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Nov. 11, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

*William Moffitt -  
rolled & liable to draft*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

*Trasher*

APR. - 1.

8300216

1891

in "Ward St. Louis"  
Mo. not entitled  
to burial

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Emmie Turner*

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1. Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Genl Draft sent to the*  
*December*, 186*4*.

Where born *Canada*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 11*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 11*, 186*4*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St. Louis Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Enlisted in the 1st*

*Missouri Artillery*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Burns, Dennis

, Co.

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. L. A.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Please acknowledge the Receipt of this by returning  
the Letter half of this sheet.

Address P. O. Box 301, N. O., La.

No. Roll 5 Running No. 51

Whole No. 455

CLOTHING RECEIPT

OF

*Smith & Harris*  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> *Mo. St. City*

Issued *Dec 21* 1864



(DUPLICATE)

660 or N.  
Burns. Howe

Batt'y a., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8300234	28
2	8300044	29
3	8307491	30
4	8304599	31
5	8308000	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark.

See also.

B 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

H. J. Larned  
Priv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
Benton, Ark., Mo., Aug. 23 1863.

Muster-out to date . . . . ., 186 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled never settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. by Reg't  
Order: 10/17/63  
Deserted on way to Co.

Book mark:

E. H. Harned

*S. D.* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*H. D. Warr*

*Co.*, Batt'y *C.*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Feb 22*, 186 *5*.

**Deserted:**

When *Nov*, 186 *4*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Not by name  
to army command in  
field*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

W. Burns

Pvt., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Substituted from  
depot. Presented on the  
way to join the Co.

Book mark:

E. B. Hunter

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Home Burner*

Appears with rank of *2d* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Genl. Draft (Enlistment)*  
*December*, 186*4*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *5* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 2*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 2*, 186*4* ..

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited *Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Substitute for*

*Marion Hoteris.*

Book mark : .....

*L. A. B. C.*

*S. J.*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Stone Barnes*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 1861*

Where born *Missouri*

Age *27* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 1861*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec 1861*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlisted*

*substitute for*

*Edward H. Barnes*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Records.

Book mark

*S. J. Barker*

APR. - 1.

8300234

★1891★

dropped Nov. 16  
1864 in Randolph  
Co. Va. just N.W.

Not in the line to Bandy



661  
Burns, James E.  
Batt'y E., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8318779	26
2	8318773	27
3	8318775	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. Inuz-446-1864

See also

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

James E. Burns

Priv, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Pickensburg, Miss. Feb'y 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb'y 1, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~here~~ <sup>settled</sup>, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 24.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140.00; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

(age 19)

Enrolled by 10/1/64

Book mark: Aug. 406. 1864

Maher

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James E. Burns*  
*Pri*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James E. Burns*

*Brig*, 2d Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. Light Art'y.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll\*

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feby. 25.*, 1864

Where *Pittsburg.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When *Feby. 25.*, 1864

Where *Pittsburg.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.  
Formed by the transfer of Light Battery attached to the Mississippi  
Marine Brigade Co. C. 2d Reg't Pa. Art'y. September 28, 1864.

Book mark:

*Maher*  
Capt.

667  
Burns John

Batt'y ~~F~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	1	2	5	9	25
2	3	0	0	1	9	27
3	3	2	1	0	6	28
4	3	2	1	1	8	29
5	3	2	1	3	2	30
6	3	2	1	4	4	31
7	3	2	1	5	6	32
8						33
9						34
10						35
11						36
12						37
13						38
14						39
15						40
16						41
17						42
18						43
19						44
20						45
21						46
22						47
23						48
24						49
25						50

Book Mark:

See also

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Jones  
Private, Batt'y 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.  
Appears on **Batt'y Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Boston, Mass., 1867.  
Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1867.  
Last paid to Sept 25, 1867.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled April, 1867; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100  
Valuation of horse, \$ 100  
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Brown

Oris, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

John Brown

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

John Brown

Co., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : to be paid for horse & equipments  
March 1865

Book mark :



16 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

John Brown

Quar., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged / Knapsack  
\$2.00 / Gravel sack 6.00 / Canteen 1.00

Book mark :

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Burns*

*Priv.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reenrolled, joined from  
Gen'l. Depot Dec 27<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Book mark :

*B. Wagner*

*P*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John Burns*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Regt Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*June 21st 1864*

Where born *Ireland*

Age *25* years; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *Dec 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 5*, 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Dist. Pacific Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *2nd*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred for*

*M. S. Sayer.*

Book mark:

*1* L. Art'y. *Mo.*

*John Burns*

Appears with rank of *private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded\***

for the 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Dec 5, 1864.*

Where born *Carke, Ireland.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 5, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *Dec 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Battery to which assigned

Remarks: *Enlistment substituted*

*for M. C. St. Louis*

*drafted on June 5th*

\* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark.

*Warper.*

PR. - 1.

8300259

1891

Rolls to 9" Dist  
Dist. Mo. Not  
entitled to bounty.

Burns John  
P. Co.

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. L. A.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A  
Med Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Please acknowledge the Receipt of this by returning  
the Letter half of this sheet.

Address P. O. Box 301. N. O., La.

No. Roll 5 Running No. 78

Whole No. 482

CLOTHING RECEIPT

*Am John Howard*  
Co. 1<sup>st</sup> ~~Regt~~ *1<sup>st</sup> Regt* *1<sup>st</sup> Regt* *1<sup>st</sup> Regt*

Issued

Jan 22

1864

SI MIRA 016  
40 ANS 111

ARTICLES.

**COST WHEN NEW.**

CONDITION WHEN  
DELIVERED.

Forage Caps,	
Uniform Hats,	
Uniform Coats,	
Artillery Jackets,	
Cavalry Jackets,	
Lined Blouses,	
Trousers, Foot, pairs of	
Trousers, Horse, pairs of	4.15-
W. F. Shirts,	
Knit Shirts.	1.42
C. F. Drawers, pairs of	
Boots, pairs of	
Shoes, pairs of	
Stockings, pairs of	
Wool Blankets,	
Rubber Blankets,	
Painted Blankets,	
Rubber Ponchos,	
Great Coats, Horse	10.55-
Great Coats, Foot	(

1911. 178.

1612

*Rural* Company

Regiment. *No. 100.*

(DUPLICATE)



663  
Burns. Joseph

Batt'y - , 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1229310  
2 8294217

3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Joseph Burns*

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*near St. Louis Mo. Jan. 9, 1864.*

Where born *New York, N.Y.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *100*

Where credited *7 Ward St. Louis*

Battery to which assigned *Longest. Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sopez.*

(100) Copyed.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Joseph Burns*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo Jan 15, 1864*

Where born *New York N.Y.*

Ages *19* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Jan 15, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 5 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 15, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *mo.*

Where credited *7 Ward St. Louis Congrist*

Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*None not taken up by all of Regt*

Book mark:

*Superf*

*Burns, Joseph*

, Co. *H*

**1st.**

Reg't

**Mo. L. Art.**

**Enclosures.**

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistment</i> /	

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given up the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

7th March

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Burns desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 18th day of January, 1864.

Witness: Louis G. Maslow. Joseph Burns

No. 1

Joseph Burns  
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

January 18th 1864.

By Louis G. Maslow

1st Regiment of Artillery

At enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *Joseph Burns* born in *New York*  
in the State of *New York* aged *thirteen* years,  
and by occupation a *laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *fifteenth* day of *January*, 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Burns* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St. Louis*

this *15th* day of *January*, 1864.

Before

*Joseph Burns*  
*Le. Col. Coleman*  
*Capt. R. P. Mar. 1st Mo.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Judson Dale*  
*Surgeon*  
*1st Dist. of Mo.* EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Burns*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an attached soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*5 1/2* inches high.

*Le. Col. Coleman*  
*Capt. R. P. Mar. 1st Mo.*  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *H*, 1st Regt. of *Missouri* Volunteers, on  
the *15th* day of *January*, 1864, at *St. Louis, Mo.*

*Approved*

*Le. Col. Coleman*

*Joseph Burns*  
*Le. Col. Coleman*  
*Capt. R. P. Mar. 1st Mo.*

664  
Burns, Patrick

Batt'y C, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8299184	25
2	8310726	26
3	8310824	27
4	8310939	28
5	8311052	29
6	8311166	30
7	8311259	31
8	8311364	32
9	8311474	33
10	8311590	34
11	8338447	35
12	8311812	36
13	8312602	37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark.

See also



D

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Burns

Out - , Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated  
Centon Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 ; due \$ 4/5 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at Battle  
of Clanderville, La. while on det.  
serv with "M" Bat 1 Mo. Lt. Art'y.  
Apr 24, 64.

Book mark:



*19* | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*Patrick Burns,*  
*Pvt*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar, June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in action*  
*at the Battle of*  
*Terrell, April 24,*  
*1864*

*\* Killed*

Book mark:

*B. 1st Artillery*  
*1st Reg't*  
*Co. C*  
Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

*Battery 1st Artillery*  
for *1st Reg't*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Killed in action*  
*April 18/64*  
*Company attached from the 1st*  
*1st Artillery to the*  
*Red Bank, Md.*

Book mark:

*C. G. Taylor*

15

**1** L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Burns.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

# Battery Muster Roll

for Mich. & Co., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *left in det. serv.*

Book mark:

4. Exercises

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Patrick Burns*

*Pt.*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Aug 9* *Sept*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William B. ...*

*1st*

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 4*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. B. ...*

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Patrick Burns

Plt

, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Sept 4 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Hester

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William D. Smith*  
*Private*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 4th Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Patrick Burns*

*Pat*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Mo.

*Tulrich*  
*Co.*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*Co. A*, 2d Batt'y C, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Feb*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Formerly in service*

*Sept 1861 - Feb 1862*

*(Discharged by order of the Adjutant  
in Feb 1862 and sent to the  
line)*

Book mark:

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Patrick Burns*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*Beulah, Bernhardt, Mo. Feb. 7, 1863.*

Where born *Maker, Ireland*

Age *36* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *June 19, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted ..... years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in ....., 186 ..

Where mustered in .....

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ ..... 100

Where credited .....

Battery to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*B. L. Warner*

Burns, Patrick  
1st. Mo. L. Art.  
Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

E. P.

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



I certify, on honor, that Patrick Burns a Private of  
Captain J. L. Mathison's Company (C) of the 1st Regiment of 4th Calif. Vol.  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Michigan, born in Michigan, State  
of Michigan, aged 36 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; dark complexion,  
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a laborer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in ~~it~~ at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Louis Mo, on the nineteenth day  
of January, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by J. M. Stone  
at Santa Fe on the seventh day of February,  
1863, ~~as was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~  
~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in \_\_\_\_\_ to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action at the battle of  
Chattanooga Ga. April 24th or 25th in the 1st Div. 1st Mo. Inf.

The said Private Patrick Burns was last paid by Paymaster  
Wm. T. Smith to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Twenty Six 53 dollars, since the 31st day of August,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Twenty Six 56 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. (Bounty due \$75.00)

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, in the month of May, this 1st day  
of June, 1864.

J. L. Mathison  
Capt 1st Mo. Inf.  
Commanding Company.

# Declaration of Recruit.

*I, Patrick Burns.*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to  
*21 yrs* years and months of age; that I have  
 neither, wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-  
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*  
 the *19th* day of *January* 186*3*

Witness:

*William Kitch*

*Patrick Burns*  
*made.*

No.

*Patrick Burns.*

Enlisted at

*St Louis Mo*

*January 19th 1863*

By

*W. H. Hendricks*

*1st Regiment of Light Artillery*

*The enlistment; last served in company ( )*

Reg't of

Discharged

186

*Four dollars premium  
 and bounty. He declares  
 County Jan. 21-1863*

*W. H. Hendricks*

*Capt 11th Regt*

*W. H. Hendricks, Sec. Officer*

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 ; that the  
 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:



Approved  
Chas M Clump & Co  
Fact app & R & M Co

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

City of St Louis.

I, Patrick Burns, born in Ireland,  
in the State of Missouri aged thirty six years,  
and by occupation a Sealer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this nineteenth day of January 1863,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE  
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,  
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Patrick

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal at St Louis Mo

this 19th day of January 1863.

BEFORE

John L. Beck

Justice of the Peace

Patrick Burns  
March.

CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Beck

Examining Surgeon.

CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations of the Army. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark  
complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Patrick Burns

Horatio M. Meyer Lt. Col.

Recruiting Officer.

663.

Burns, Robert L

Batt Co M, 6 / Missouri L. Arty

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

95 Ills. Vols,

to which organization he belonged.

666  
Burns Thomas

Batt'y Hvy, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8325176	26
2	8325262	27
3	8325343	28
4	8311392	29
5	8325434	30
6	8325451	31
7	8325615	32
8	8315550	33
9	8355657	34
10	8355754	35
11	8355849	36
12	8315941	37
13	8316139	38
14	8313936	39
15	8314527	40
16	8311236	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

B.

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Burns  
Chin., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted at  
Weldon Va Feb  
8/63

Book mark:

**1 L. Art'y. | Mo.**

....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated ....., 186 .

**Deserted :**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Arrested :**

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Remarks :** .....

**Book mark :** .....

3 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Burnett

Pvt, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated Helena Ark March 17, 1863.

**Deserted:**

When July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1863.

Where Helena Ark

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Said to be working in  
Coal Mines in Ark opposite  
St. Louis.

Book mark:

3<sup>rd</sup> Nat'l

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Memorandum*  
*Peter Callas*  
*Pr.*

Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Mar &amp; Dec

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without  
 leave. To be stop-  
 ped by duty at  
 Garrison C. M.  
 # 100

+ Certificate of Discharge

Book mark:

(Rundolph)

(3) 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Burns

Prv., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Prudagh



(3)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Burns

(3), Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. A. H. H.

(3)

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Burns

Co., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William B. Barnes

1st, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for

March & April

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schelling

23

1 L. Art'y. | Mo:

Thomas Burn

Det., Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co.  
A. 1st Mo. L. Art'y.  
Recomm'ded a. d. M. S.  
Jan 2/62

Book mark:

*Feb 1st 1862*

*13* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*Thomas Burns*  
*2nd*, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A 1 Reg't*  
*Mo. L. Artillery, Jan'y 31 1862*

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*1st*, Batt'y *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *1st* *Reg't*, 186*1*.

Station *1st* *Reg't* *H*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Burns

2nd

, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service

as Pilot of No. 6 gun. Special Order No. 15  
dated 26th Dec 1861. Only 14 & 17/64

Book mark:

Hillman

*P. J. Smith*  
*John C. Smith*  
*Reg't, Co. H, 1st Reg't Light Art'y*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of Battery... *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y

for... *September 11, 1861*

Station... *St. Louis, Mo.*

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Remarks: *ill - sent to hospital*

Book mark:



1 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Thomas Burns

21, Batt'y H, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept 11 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on detached service  
at 21st Regt. Ind. Artillery  
Company since Oct 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

William

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Thomas B. Brown*

*24*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By Certificate of Major General*  
*Aug 27 1861 \$10.00*

\*This organization subsequently became Battery *H*, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

*Hillman*

23

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Thomas Burns

2nd, C. H.

, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 22 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

December 11, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Missouri

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

William

Burns 666  $\frac{1}{2}$  William

Batt'y *F*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18300084

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

*C*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Burn*

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y. Roll dated

*General 2nd 1864*  
*December*, 1864

Where born *William Ireland*

Age *22* years; occupation *Seaman*

When enlisted *Nov. 22, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 27, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2nd Dist. Mo.*

Battery to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Substitute for*

*M. Andrews*

Book mark:

APR.-1.

8300084

018914

*Same two int-line  
drawn thru it.*

667  
Burns. William

Batt'y G., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8301011	25
2	8322575	26
3	8322825	27
4	8322938	28
5	8323043	29
6	8323197	30
7	8323342	31
8	8323442	32
9	8323542	33
10	8323648	34
11	8323751	35
12	8323858	36
13	8323963	37
14	8324061	38
15	8324195	39
16	8324246	40
17	8324377	41
18	8324495	42
19	8324525	43
20	8324650	44
21	8324766	45
22	17326228	46

Book Mark:

See also

P

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Burns

Priv. Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Cent. R. Co. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date 6, 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of disease

at El Paso, Chattanooga,

Tenn. Jan. 11/64

Final statement sent to the Adj. Gen.

Book mark:



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Burns  
Corp., Batt'y 5, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Bks. Mo. July 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Mch.  
27/64 for Re-enlistment  
(age not specified)

Book mark:

*1* L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

*William B. ...*

*141*, Batt'y G. 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *None*

*See page 14*

Book mark :

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William ...*

*41*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lost horse - Born 1st*

*1st day of April 1st*

*Capt. ... 22, reduced*

*to ... April 10 1864*

Book mark:

Mo.

Batt'y

. 1 Reg't Mo. L. Arty.

## Appendix on

## M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Dr. Davis Co. Apr 13, 1864.

## When enlisted

March 1, 1864.

## When mustered in

1861, 9, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

### Battery to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$	100
------------------------	-----

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
-----------------------------------	-----

Remarks:

Remarks: *at Louis & Louis &  
Mr. Stanger & City Court  
Must be in to take effect  
from date of enlistment*

**Book mark:**

(341)

Ciprus

*D*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Burns*

*Capt*, Batt'y *D*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Apr 12*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Mar 27*, 1864.

Last paid to *Feb 29*, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *to Aug 31*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *6 21* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Muster out to take effect one day prior to reenlistment. Discharged over*

Book mark: .....

*T. J. Grippich*  
Clerk

APR. - 2.

8303446

01891\*

by virtue of reenlistment  
under the provisions of  
G.O. 191 series of 1863 from  
the War Dept.

*B* 1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William G. ...*  
*Capt*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Discharged from service*  
*for enlistment in the 1st*  
*Mo. Art'y.*

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Burns  
Cppl. G, Batt'y, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan and Feb 1864.

Station Chattanooga Tenn

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Lang



1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Jones*

*6/11*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Discharged*

Book mark :

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William Burns*

*Cpl.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Engle*

*B* 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*William Burns*

*Cpl*, Batt'y *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *June 30, to (Oct. 31), 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stanger*

9

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*William C. Smith*

*Capt.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Smith*

(3) | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Burns*

*Co. H*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark : .....

*Single*

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*William Burns*

*221*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

William Burns

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for July 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

(Cordell + Mar in Nov 27'67  
in Louisiana for 2 years)

**Book mark:**.....

B

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

William Burns

Capt., Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. 17-012



*D*

**1 L. Art'y. | Mo.**

*William Burns*  
*Capt*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *April Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Approved*  
*Gen'l order Dec. 13, 12,*

Book mark :

*W. Burns*

*B*

**1 L. Art'y. | Mo.**

*James B. ...*

*...*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Dec 1865*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*James B. ...*

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

William Brown

Private, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *January 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*William D. Jones*

*B. M.*, Batt'y G, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *August 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : *for 1st Reg't L. Art'y.  
for 1st Reg't L. Art'y.  
for 1st Reg't L. Art'y.  
for 1st Reg't L. Art'y.*

Book mark :

1 | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

1st Battalion  
, Batt'y 1 **Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.**

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for March 1887, 1887.

Station 1st Battalion

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Battalion  
1st Battalion  
1st Battalion

Book mark:

B

1st Art'y  
12 Indpt. Batt'y.

Mo.  
Wis.

Wm W Barnes

Pr

{ Co. I and Detachment 3 Battalion,  
1 Reg't Missouri Light Art'y.†

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll\***

for March April ..... 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 27 ..... 1862

Where Roussiana Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When ..... 186

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due ~~From~~ <sup>100 for</sup> Second Auditor's Roll.

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred temporarily  
from the 13th Regt. special order  
no

Filed with William Barnes Co. I.

† This organization subsequently became 12 Independent Battery, Wisconsin Light Art'y.

\* ~~1st~~ First current roll. No muster-in roll of this battery on file.

Book mark

W. Barnes

*Burns, William*

*4th*, Co. *E*, *1* *Mo.* *L. Art.*

*4* Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

FINAL STATEMENT

or

*William Arnold*  
*Lat Reg't of Mo. Art.*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the receipt of the delivery of his duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" have the payment rendered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining or his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his home, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has paid due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should not be a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the statement upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on the final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Supplies."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and sent by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn Soldier to be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, draft, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise they will be lost, and will not be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for *Landworn Soldiers* and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in *Field or Hospital service*, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.



I certify, on honor, that William Burns a Privt. of  
Captain Howards Company (E.) of the 1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Artillery  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Bardonia, State  
of Kentucky, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; reddy complexion,  
Blu. eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered as a recruit, by Enl. Haddock  
at St. Louis, on the Twenty-first day of March,  
186 4, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of \_\_\_\_\_; and having served **HONESTLY** and

**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the field to the present date, is now  
~~entitled to a DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Death at Ft. Herp

Chattanooga Tenn June 11<sup>th</sup>/64

The said William Burns was last paid by Paymaster  
Mr. Horn to include the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April, 186 4, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Seven <sup>52</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars, since the 28<sup>th</sup> day of March,  
186 4, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
One hundred Ten <sup>5</sup>/<sub>100</sub> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

**BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_

**LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Chattanooga Tenn, this 11<sup>th</sup> day  
of June, 186 4.

Gustavus Schueler

1<sup>st</sup> Lt 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Ar.

Commanding Company.

No. 2.

## Record of Death and Interment.

Name, No. of Person Inter'd

William W. Jones

No. and Locality of Grave.

180 Sect E

Hospital No. of Deceased.

5193

Dir. No 8

Reg't, Rank and Company.

1st Lt. 1st Regt. Co "H"

Residence before Enlistment

Conjugal condition—if Married  
Residence of Widow.

Cause of Death.

Scarlet Fever

Age of Deceased.

Nativity.

Reference and Remarks.

Date of Death and Burial.

June 11th 1864

To

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully

J. C. Foster

MILITARY HOSPITAL.  
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Surg. U. S. Vols.  
In Charge of Gen'l Hospital.

No. 1028

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 9/64 1864.

Name, William Burns

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Louisiana

Length of Furlough, 30 days

Dr William Burns  
 Post "15 mo. St. Aust  
 June  
 Sept 11. 64.  
 Chattanooga  
 Dr. W. S.

7/11/0

Chas. H. Hays

# No. 1. Record of Death and Interment

Name and No. of Person Interred  
Age and Locality of Grave  
Hospital No.

Regt. Rank and Company  
Residence prior to enlistment  
Marital condition, if married  
Residence of widow  
Cause of Death

Age

Native

Experiences and Remarks

Date of Death

William Burns.

1. Mrs. St. 20th. Dist. No. 8.  
Prot. Sec. B.

Gianthorn Chronic

20.

June 11 - 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Burns desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.  
the 28 day of March 1864

Witness:

Wm. Burns

Wm. Burns

Discharged 2 March 1864  
Regt of 45th Ind Inf  
enlistment; last served in Company B

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.  
March 28 1864  
By Wm. Burns  
Regiment of 45th Ind Inf

No. 31 1 mechd.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

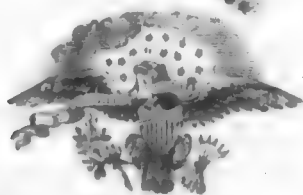
*Volunteer*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Illinois*



*St. Louis*

I, *William Burns* born in *Bridgeton*  
in the State of *England* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Labourer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty Eighth* day of *March* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm Burns* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*22* day of *March* 1864

Before

*John H. M. duty*

*William Burns*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is  
feet *5 1/2* inches high

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *B*  
First Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on the *13* day of *April* 1864 at *St. Louis* Mo.

*John H. M. duty*  
*William Burns*  
*John H. M. duty*  
*William Burns*  
*John H. M. duty*  
*William Burns*



1668 August 3.

Batt'y ~~1~~, 1 Mo. I. Art'y.

front | front

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8301139	26
2	8331039	27
3	8331148	28
4	8331249	29
5	8331348	30
6	8331445	31
7	8351540	32
8	8331662	33
9	8331782	34
10	8351901	35
11	8352006	36
12	8352158	37
13	8352304	38
14	8352457	39
15	8352592	40
16	8352758	41
17	8352913	42
18	8353044	43
19	8353279	44
20	8353350	45
21	8303581	46
22	8328915	47
23	8366775	48
24		49
25		50

**Book Mark**

See also



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August E. Burquin

Priv, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Little Rock Ark June 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 10, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 31.08 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by vir-  
tue of expiration of ser-  
vice term, under cover

Book mark:

O Lunny

APR.-2.

8303815

01891\*

*provisions of Circ 41*  
*War dept 1864*

73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August Buchanan*  
Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Revised: Aug 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since *\$31.08*

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order  
of the War Dept. at  
Little Rock, Ark. some 10  
days ago.*

Book mark:

*D. A. [Signature]*  
(861)

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

<sup>x</sup>  
August Burghin  
Com, Batt'y of, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept 1863. I am  
Sept 1863. I am  
Enlisted June 7 62.  
I am by  
Capt Ayres.  
Mich 1863. I am  
enlisted since  
Mich 1863. I am  
enlisted since

Sept 1863. I am  
enlisted since  
Sept 1863. I am  
enlisted since  
March 1864. I am  
enlisted since

Sept 1863. I am  
enlisted since  
Sept 1863. I am  
enlisted since

Book mark:

JUN. 12

36677589

1956.

*Service.*

*Altogether  
Amari & Burguin*

B | 1

L. Art'y.

Mo.

August E. Burquin  
Pvt., Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason  
of expiration of term of ser-  
vice at Little Rock  
June 11, 1865.

Book mark:

R. A. [Signature]

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August E. Burquin  
Cm, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Mar 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Philadelphia

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August C. Buignier*

*1st*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August E. Burquin  
Art., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. 24<sup>th</sup> Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3.44)

Lab Day

Copyist.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August E. Burgein  
Ort, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August E. Benjamin  
Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August Burquin*  
*Art*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Da Boyd*

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Eugene A. Burquin  
Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 11th April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

S. A. B. 1864

103 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

August Burger  
Privt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for dated July 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

W. A. B. Co. Jd.

13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August Burquin

Cor, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Back

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August Burquin*  
*Sgt.*, Batt'y *K*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

*(Enrolled Jan'y 1st at St Louis  
for 1 yr & now in Jan'y 1st  
at Little Rock Ark.)*

Book mark:

*W. J. Burquin*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

August B. Burquin

Priv., Battery 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July + Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

*C*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August Burzheim*

*Pr.*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. W.*

6 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*August Benjamin*  
*Pr.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 7 Apr.* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*(Empty lines for remarks)*

Book mark:

*Winter*

*B* | *L. Artz* | **Mo.**  
*August Bruggen*  
*Pr.*, Co. *H 1*, Reg't Missouri *L. Artz*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 12*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. H. H. H.*

B | 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

August Ludwigson  
and, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feby, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Ludwigson

(9) 1 L. Art'y. Mo.

August (Burgin)  
Sept, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*August Benjamin*  
*inf*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 3rd*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K, 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*  
*Sept 10th*

Book mark:

*L. B. Singer*

*S* | 1 L. Art'y. |

Mo.

*August 1st 1862*  
*S. M. H. H.*  
....., Batt'y ....., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 1862.

Station *Jefferson Barracks Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



73

L. Art'y.

Mo.

August E. Burquin

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

## DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Paris, France

Occupation Watch Maker

## ENLISTMENT.

When June 9, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. James; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Mustered out of service  
expiration term of service  
Little Rock, Ark. June 10/65

Prodie

*Bourguin, Eugene*  
Regt. *Co. H*, *1* Mo. L. Art.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

530

No. 44

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 9 1864.

Name, One and a Half

Rank, Private

Illinois

Where gone, Highland City

Length of Furlough, 30 Days

Battery 8th Heavy Artillery

668(a)

Burrows, Robert A  
Batty, K, / Missouri St. Art'y.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

2 Kans. Batty.

to which organization he belonged.

Previous number 669  
Furton, Frank

Batt'y ~~F~~, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7643628	26
2	8318525	27
3	8318611	28
4	8318705	29
5	8318793	30
6	8318848	31
7	8318912	32
8	8319015	33
9	8319114	34
10	8319214	35
11	8319356	36
12	8319496	37
13	8319631	38
14	8319763	39
15	8319896	40
16	8320028	41
17	8320159	42
18	8320284	43
19	8320404	44
20	8320520	45
21	8320639	46
22	8320796	47
23	8321716	48
24	8323594	49
25	13446853	50

Book Mark

See also

Co. | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

Fran. H. [unclear]

Pr., Batt'y H., 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 25, 1864.

Muster-out to date June 25, 1864.

Last paid to Aug. 3, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled June 20, 1863; drawn since 20 1/2 100

Due soldier \$ 19 05 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 112 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James Burton*

*Co.*, Batt'y \_\_\_\_\_, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Centennial Barracks, Ind.*, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

*at home 11.11.11*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

James B. Lane

Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March 1864, 186 4.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Widow of James B. Lane  
has been notified  
and has been paid  
the balance of \$100  
due her for the same

Book mark:



15

Mo.

Franklin

*Ann.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

## Battery Muster Roll

for 11-22-81, 186

Present or absent 11/22/68

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100**

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*B*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank Burton*

*Bvt.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 3. Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Burton  
Ct., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Char. & W. A., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo.

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

## Battery Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

**Valuation of horse equipments.** \$ ..... 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Burton

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Warren

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Burton  
Ort

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

To be chgd / Continued  
to

Book mark:

Warren

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Burton

Rt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Warren*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

Frank, D. L.  
Co. H, Batt'y E, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for March 15, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:



13

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank B. ...*  
Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 | **1** L. Art'y. | **Mo.**

James H. Smith

221, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for James H. Smith, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark :

.....  
.....  
.....  
James H. Smith

131

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Frank, Benton*

*Co.*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

13 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*Frank P. ...*

*P. ...*, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186.

Present or absent *114500*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

*...*

Book mark: *...*

*...*

*...*

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John Burton

Reg't, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 11 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. J. McLaughlin  
Coyt

23 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Frank Burton  
Priv., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Burton

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

W

E. J. Mordant. *Appraiser*



B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Burton

Pr., Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hearst

Q

L. Art'y.

ms.

Frank Burton

Batt'y 3, / Regt. M. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for 1st Oct., 1861.

Station near Quincey, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily Attached

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Burton

Pvt

, Batt'y F, 1 Reg't Missouri L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Heard

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Burton

Pl, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery F, 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Heard

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Burton

Pvt

Co. F

, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

April 23 to June 20, 1861

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Battery 1 Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Frank Burton

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Vols.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Boonville Mo. June 26, 1861.

Muster-in to date

June 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Cured by transfer June 10

Comp B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt by order  
of Genl Lyon

\*This company subsequently became Battery 1 Reg't Missouri Light Artillery.

Book mark:

Lead

1 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frank B. Smith*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf., Rifle Battalion.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *three years, months.*

Remarks:

*Name not found in Mo.  
Roll of Company.  
See 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. B. Co.*

Book mark:

670

Burton, John

Co. 2, Missouri Lt. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

100 Suda. Inf

to which organization he belonged.



x <sup>671</sup> Burton, Levi G.

Batt'y H., 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8330622

2

2 8330733

3

3 8330859

4

4 8330939

5

5 8331036

6

6 8331145

7

7 8331246

8

8 8331344

9

9 8331441

10

10 8331536

11

11 8331658

12

12 8331749

13

13 8331898

14

14 8332078

15

15 83301227

16

16 8332139

17

17 8332305

18

18 8332458

19

19 8332593

20

20 8332759

21

21 8333010

22

22 8333503

23

23 8333118

24

24

25

25

26

Book Mark.

See also

*D. H. Harty*, Mo.

*Levi C. Burton*

*Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Little Rock Ark*, *Jan. 21*, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Jan. 21*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *Oct. 21*, 186*4*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *June 20*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *M.C. by order of ex-*  
*piration of term of service*  
*under provisions of General*  
*Order No. 100, series of*  
*1863. To be settled by the*

Book mark:

72

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Levi S. Burton*

*Co.*, Batt'y "K", 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on Batt'y Muster-out Roll, dated

*Benton Mo., Aug 4, 1865.*

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Oct 30, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1863*; drawn since \$ *23* <sup>*84*</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by expiration term of service at Little Rock, Ark. Jan'y 23 65. (100.50)*

Book mark:

*A. A. Ford*  
(261) *Copy*

1 L. Art'y. Mo.

*James D. Butler*

*Butler*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Found him dead*  
*Accepted by the*  
*commissioned by the*  
*regiment of him of*  
*Jan 2, 1865*

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levi G. Burton  
Art, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Gen  
Hospital at Little  
Rock Ark. since  
June '64.

X Hon. Sec'y.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levi G. Burton

Capt, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent 24 absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in General  
Hospital at Little  
Rock, Ark. since  
June 20, 64.

Book mark:

W. J. D. D.

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levi G. Barton

Out, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July 9 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to General  
Hospital at Little  
Rock, Ark. June 25/64.

Book mark:

Lat Boy

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levi G. Burton

Post, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Genl. Hospital at Little Rock  
A. R. June 14/64

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd



73

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levi G. Burton

Pvt

Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On P. S. with Co.  
E. 33 Iowa Infy. pr  
S.O. Hd. Qu. 3d. Div. 7th C.  
Feb'y 11/63.

Book mark:

L. A. Kay

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levi G. Burton  
Pvt., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Station Little Rock Ark

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Camp for arms  
attached to Co E 33  
Iowa Inf'ty

Book mark:

O Leary

103

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Seri E. Benton

Priv., Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

Battery Muster Roll

for dated July 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On d. s. with Co. E.

33 Iowa Infy. Vol 12,

8. Co. dated Feb. 2. 3 did

7th Army Corps. Little

Rock, Ark. July 18/64.

Book mark:

B

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

Levi S. Burden

Pr, Batt'y A, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Back mark:

Wm. H.  
Capt.





1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*James B. Bunker*

*1st*, Batt'y *1st*, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *July 1st to Aug 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *In full service*

*1st. Battery 1st Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.*

*Aug 1st 1863.*

Book mark:

*Gayton*  
Capt.

*S*

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Levi G. Burton*

*Pri.*

, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for

*May & June*

186 *Q.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. Anderson*

*1* | **1 L. Art'y.** | **Mo.**

*Levi G. Burton*

*Pr.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Wm. V. Light*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*B* | *1 L. Art.* | **Mo.**

*Levi G. Burton*  
*Pr.*, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri *L. Art.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 12*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*John H. Benson*  
Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*\* Commenced by William G.*

Book mark:

(2) | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

*David G. Burton*

*ser't*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

John H. Brown

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for Apr 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

L. B. Brown  
Copyist.

B | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Levi A. Burton

Pr, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

L. B. Taylor  
(copy)

2 | 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Levy S Butler

Private Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

L. B. Sawyer

1st 1 L. Art'y. | Mo.

Henry H. Burton

Private, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for 1st & 2nd, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1st  
Henry H. Burton

1 L. Art'y.

Mo.

*Lea J. Burton*

*Co.*, Batt'y K, 1 Reg't Mo. L. Art'y.

Appears on

**Battery Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Issued by Transfer  
in order No. 8  
dated Aug 25, 62.*

Book mark:

*J. G. Smith*



Burton, Levi G  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. H \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't Mo. L. Art.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Lisch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Cairo, Ill., *July 5th* 1865.  
Order No. *464*

Requisition of *Levi & Burton*  
*Co. H. 1st Me. Artillery*

From Cairo, Ill.,

To *St. Louis Mo.*

Nature of Service *Discharged by*

*reason of Expiration of*  
*term of Service*

672

Burton, William

Reg. E.S., 1 Missouri Lt. Arty

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

26 Inda. Inf

to which organization he belonged.

673

*Guerrance, Evan S.*

Batt'y *14.*, 1 Mo. L. Art'y.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

*See Guerrance, Evan S.*

26

27

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

297